AN OSTEOLOGICAL ANALYSIS OF THE NEOLITHIC SKELETAL POPULATION FROM GANJ DAREH TEPE, IRAN

A Thesis

Presented to

the Faculty of Graduate Studies

University of Manitoba

In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree

Master of Arts

by

Peter John B. Lambert

May, 1980

An Osteological Analysis of the Neolithic Skeletal Population from Ganj Dareh Tepe, Iran.

by

Peter John Biddulph Lambert.

A thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies of the University of Manitoba in partial fulfillment of the requirements of the degree of

Master of Arts

© 1980

Permission has been granted to the LIBRARY OF THE UNIVER-SITY OF MANITOBA to lend or sell copies of this thesis. to the NATIONAL LIBRARY OF CANADA to microfilm this thesis and to lend or sell copies of the film, and UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS to publish an abstract of this thesis.

The author reserves other publication rights, and neither the thesis nor extensive extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without the author's written permission.

ABSTRACT

Few skeletal series of any size have been reported from the Middle Eastern Neolithic. The population from Ganj Dareh Tepe, an Early Neolithic occupation, is comprised of 49 individuals and forms the study group for this thesis. A variety of descriptive and analytical techniques describe the attributes of these individuals and the population in comparison to other archaeological populations.

Postcranial and odontometric data are used to examine both relative sexual dimorphism and intra-sex populational differences. The surviving crania from Ganj Dareh show one of the earliest known annular deformation variants and are not used for comparative purposes.

Sexual dimorphism in the Neolithic population from Ganj Dareh Tepe is found to be absolutely and relatively minor in comparison to that observed for two Bronze Age populations. Further, Ganj Dareh adult development differs from that observed in Bronze Age adults with males and females from the former having relatively greater long bone lengths and widths, except in the femur. This implies that overall body proportions may have altered between Neolithic and Bronze Age periods as both unrelated Bronze Age populations show similar tendencies. Odontometrics indicate no relationships between Ganj Dareh and any other population examined. These last comparisons do, however, supply information concerning four of the comparative samples. These are

Erq el Ahmar, Jericho Pre-Pottery Neolithic B and Jericho Bronze Age and the Natufian samples. Odontometrics compared for these populations show that Erq el Ahmar is not biologically similar to the Natufians although it has been so considered in the past. In addition, comparisons suggest that the Natufians may be ancestral to the Jericho Bronze population but not to the earlier group from PPNB.

-iv-

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank the many people who were of assistance to me in producing this thesis.

Initially, thanks goes to the departmental members of my committee. These include Dr. Chris Meiklejohn, my chairman, and Drs. W.D. Wade and L. Allaire. In addition, special thanks goes to Dr. K. McLachlan of the Department of Civil Engineering, my external examiner, with whom I spent many a "happy hour" in discussion.

Credit for making the Ganj Dareh Tepe series available for study goes to Dr. P.E.L. Smith of l'Université de Montréal, Dr. Meiklejohn and Dr. Wade. Study space was supplied by Dr. Meiklejohn and the University of Winnipeg.

These acknowledgements would be incomplete without mentioning some of my fellow graduate students. These include Linda Fraser, Sid Kroker and, particularly, Colin Pardoe. Without their advice and opinions I would probably still be writing. Mr. Pardoe was always able to find time for discussion, especially on statistical matters and the pathologies evidenced by the skeletons.

Despite the considerable input made by those mentioned above, and some regrettably not, the errors to be found are mine alone. I trust these will prove to be few in number and importance.

This thesis is dedicated to my parents, Edith and John.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
LIST OF FIGURES	NTS V
Chapter I. INTRODUCTION	s ix
I. INTRODUCTION	ES xi
II. LABORATORY TECHNIQUES	
Preliminary Techniques	DUCTION 1
III. DESCRIPTION OF INDIVIDUALS	liminary Techniques11ge and sex determination14hniques of Data Collection16he cranial complex16he postcranial complex20
	IPTION OF INDIVIDUALS
<pre>IV. ANOMALIES AND PATHOLOGIES</pre>	Cranial Complex53nomalies53Intentional deformation53Epigenetic traits64Sutural variations64Wormian bones67Other anomalies68athologies69Physical traumata69Systemic disorders69Isolated pathologies70Postcranial Complex76onmalies77Physical traumata77Infection78Degeneration80Dental Complex82nomalies82Molar cusp patterns82Athologies88Hypercementosis90
Isolated dental pathologies 93 Wear, tooth loss and alveolar resorption	Wear, tooth loss and alveolar

	Enamel hypoplasia and banding	•	• •	٩	94
V.	ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES	•	• •	•	97
	Composition of Samples	•	a o	۰	97
	The Cranial and Postcranial				• •
	Complexes	٠	• •	۰	98
	The index of sexual dimorphism .	•	• •	•	98 106
	The index of sexual difference .	•	a .	•	108
	The Dental Complex	•	• •	•	109
	Distributions of p	•	•••	•	109
	Dental shape and robusticity	•	•••		110
VI.	COMPARATIVE SAMPLES	•	• •	۰	112
	Sites With Cranial and Postcranial Data				
	Data	•	• •	٠	$\frac{115}{115}$
	Tepe Hissar, Iran	٠	• •	٠	115
	Lerna, Greece	•	•••	•	117
	Sites With Dental Data	•	•••	•	117
	Epipalaeolithic samples	•	• •		126
	Natufian sites	0			126
	Aceramic Neolithic samples	•	• •	•	127
	Jericho PPNB	٠	• •	٥	127
	Ceramic Neolithic samples	•	• •	•	129
•,	Qalat Jarmo	a .	• •	۰	129
	Bronze Age samples Jericho Bronze	•	• •	٠	132 132
	Modern samples	•	• •	۰	132
	Chicago	•	• •	•	133
		•	•••	Ū	
VII.	RESULTS	•	• •	•	146
	Sexual Dimorphism	•	•	•	147
	The cranial complex	• •	• •	٠	147
	Results of t-tests	• •	• •		149
	Results of comparisons using I_S	D,		•	149
	The postcranial complex	• •		•	149
	Results of t-tests		• •	•	149
	Results of comparisons using I _S	D.			153
	Summary, sexual dimorphism	• •		•	154
	Cross-Sample Sex Differences	• •	• •	•	155
	The cranial complex	• •		•	155
	Results of t-tests	• •	• •	٠	155
	Males	• •	• •	•	155
	Females	• •	• •	٥	157
	Results of comparisons using I _S	c.	• •	•	157
	Males	• •	•	•	157
	Females	• •	•	•	157
	The postcranial complex	• •		۰	157
	Results of t-tests	• •	•	۰	157
	Males	• •	•	٠	157
		* a	•	٠	160

Results of comparisons using I SC	4 4 4 5 5
dimensions	7
dimensions	
dimensions	0
Summary, odontometric comparisons 18	2
Results of examinations of	
dental shape and robusticity 18	6
Robusticity	
Shape	
Summary, size and shape	
Robusticity 10	
Robusticity	
Shape	3
SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION	
The Ganj Dareh Tepe Series 19	
Differences Based On Sex	8
Differences Independent Of Sex 20	1
Metric Dental Trends	4
Conclusions	
	-
APPENDIX A	1
APPENDIX B	1
BIBLIOGRAPHY	3

VIII.

LIST OF TABLES

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	Craniometric Variates
6.	Numbers: Ganj Dareh Tepe
7. 8. 9.	Cranial Anomalies and Pathologies 54 Epigenetic Traits from the Cranium 65 Molar Cusp Morphology
10.	Frequencies of Dental Pathologies in Ganj Dareh Permanent Teeth 89
11.	Modified Mandibular Summary Statistics: Ganj Dareh Tepe, Males 99 Modified Mandibular Summary Statistics:
13.	Ganj Dareh Tepe, Females
14.	Ganj Dareh Tepe, Males
15. 16. 17.	Ganj Dareh Tepe, Females 104 Formulae 107 Material Studied
18.	Measurements; Tepe Hissar and Lerna, Males
10.	Measurements; Tepe Hissar and Lerna, Females
19.	Summary Statistics for Postcranial Measurements; Tepe Hissar and Lerna,
20.	Males
21.	Females
22.	Mesiodistal Diameters, All Samples 134 Summary Statistics for Maxillary
23.	Buccolingual Diameters, All Samples 137 Summary Statistics for Mandibular
24.	Mesiodistal Diameters, All Samples 140 Summary Statistics for Mandibular Buccolingual Diameters, All Samples 143
25.	Sexual Dimorphism of Mandibular Variates for Three Populations 148
26.	Indices of Sexual Dimorphism for Mandibular Variates In Three Populations

27.	Sexual Dimorphism In Postcranial	
	Variates for Three Populations	151
28.	Indices of Sexual Dimorphism In	
	Postcranial Variates for Three Populations	153
29.	Significant Sexual Differences In	TJJ
	Mandibular Variates for Two	
30.	Populations and Ganj Dareh Tepe	156
50.	Indices of Sexual Difference In Mandibular Variates for Two	
	Populations and Ganj Dareh Tepe	158
31.	Significant Sexual Differences In	
	Postcranial Variates for Two Populations and Ganj Dareh Tepe Males .	159
32.	Significant Sexual Differences In	109
	Postcranial Variates for Two	
	Populations and Ganj Dareh Tepe	
33.	Females	161
	Postcranial Variates for Two	
24	Populations and Ganj Dareh Tepe	163
34.	Significant Differences In Maxillary Teeth: Mesiodisal (m-d) Dimension	
	(d.f. = n-2)	167
35.	Significant Differences In Maxillary	
	Teeth: Buccolingual (b-1) Dimension	1.0
36.	(d.f. = n-2) Significant Differences In Mandibular	169
	Teeth: Mesiodistal (m-d) Dimension	
27	(d.f. = n-2)	171
37.	Significant Differences In Mandibular Teeth: Buccolingual (b-1) Dimension	
	(d.f. = n-2)	173
38.	Dimensional Directionality and	
	Significance for Natufian and Jarmo Populations	183
39.	Shape Indices and Robusticity for	100
	Ten Samples	187
40.	Shape Indices and Robusticity for	100
41.	The Natufian Group	188
	In Dental Arcades	190
42.	Percent Difference Between Jericho PPNB	10-
	and Jericho Bronze: Dental Dimensions .	195

-x-

LIST OF FIGURES

1.	Limits of Excavation at Ganj Dareh Tepe
2.	Kermanshah Province, Iran
2	63016, An Unsexed Preadolescent
3.	Cranial Deformation On Individual 63014, An Unsexed Preadolescent
4.	Cranial Deformation On Individual
5.	61017, An Adult Male 62 Locations of Ganj Dareh Tepe and
5.	Comparative Sites
б.	Significance Levels of Maxillary
7.	Mesiodisal Comparisons
	Buccolingual Comparisons
8.	Significance Levels of Mandibular Mesiodistal Comparisons
9.	Significance Levels of Mandibular
10.	Buccolingual Comparisons
10.	Different Dimensions
11.	Plots of I _{SD} Values for Individual Bones
3.0	From Ganj Dareh Tepe, Lerna and Tepe Hissar . 199
12.	Plots of I _{SD} Values for Long Bone
13.	Lengths and Widths
14.	Lerna In Relation to Ganj Dareh Tepe 202 Plots of Female I _{SC} for Tepe Hissar and
	Lerna In Relation to Ganj Dareh Tepe 203
15.	Average Occlusal Surface Areas of Maxillary Teeth
16.	Maxillary Teeth
	Mandibular Teeth

-xi-

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

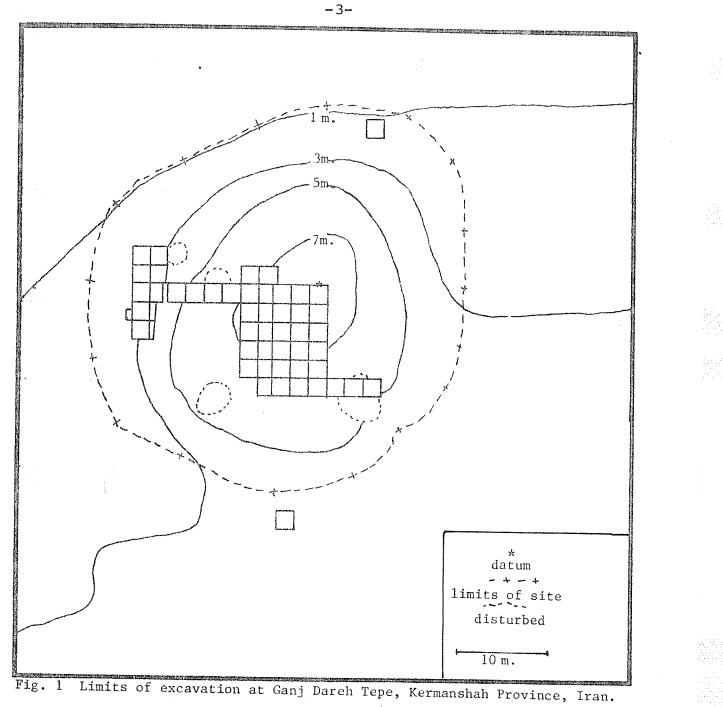
This study is an examination of 49 individual skeletons from Ganj Dareh Tepe, an Early Neolithic occupation in Iran. A variety of data were collected in order to achieve two goals of value to osteology and Near The first of these goals concerns use Eastern prehistory. of a range of osteological techniques for collection of data from human skeletal remains. These data characterize this previously unreported series and are presented in appendices for subsequent osteological research. Further, these data comprise the basic information required for the comparisons appearing in ensuing chapters. The second objective concerns the comparison of Ganj Dareh Tepe remains, both between distinguishable subsamples of the study group, and between Ganj Dareh Tepe and a range of unassociated archaeological sites. Comparative sites with skeletal remains represent a wide range of geographical locations and chronology, coming from The Levant, Greece, Iraq and Iran and dating between Mesolithic and Bronze Age times.

The occupation mound designated as Ganj Dareh Tepe (P.E.L. Smith,'68) is situated in the province of Kermanshah. The tepe lies in the Gamas-Ab River valley, one of many such valleys found in the eastern flanks of the Zagros Mountains of western Iran.

The site (fig. 1) was discovered and excavated by Dr. P.E.L. Smith and crews from the Université de Montréal in 1967. This initial excavation was followed by three full field seasons in 1969, 1971 and 1974. The preliminary findings and interpretations appeared as a series of interim reports (P.E.L. Smith, '67; '68; '70; '72a, b; '74; '75; and '78). These form the basis for the brief description appearing below.

The roughly circular mound covers an area of approximately 1300 m² and has a maximum depth of about eight meters. The base of the mound lies about one meter below the present surface of the surrounding topsoil. Excavations through <u>ca</u>. twenty percent of the mound's volume exposed five major horizontal, culturally distinctive levels. These were designated, from upper to lower, Levels A through E. Carbon samples were recovered from four of these levels and subjected to radiocarbon dating techniques (Kigoshi,'67; Lawn,'70). The resulting dates, in years B.C., are summarized by Singh ('74):

-2-



and the second second second second second

(after P.E.L.Smith,n.d.)

Level A		6960	±	170	(Gak	994)
Level B		6938	±	98	(P	1486)
Level C		7289	Ŧ	196	(P	1485)
Level D		7018	±	100	(P	1484)
Level D	(base)	8500	±	150	(Gak	807)

The oldest remains were recovered from Level E. Relative to succeeding deposits, recovery was small but the assemblage was similar to the Upper Palaeolithic occupation from the nearby site of Tepe Asiab (P.E.L. Smith, '78,p.539). Features included a number of "round or oval depressions cut into virgin soil" that may have been for the placement of tents or reed huts (Burney,'77) or, for use as firepits (P.E.L. Smith,'74). There was no evidence to suggest that the site had been occupied on any more than a seasonal basis.

Deposits from Level D indicate greater permanence together with increasing dependence upon locally available resources. Remains from this level include <u>chineh</u> architecture, similar to that found at Jarmo (Burney,'77), clay bins and a variety of ceramics. Survival of the pottery from Level D is attributed to the intense burning of this occupation (P.E.L. Smith,'67; '68). This early occurrence of ceramics has led to the suggestion that Ganj Dareh Tepe represents an early and independent center of manufacture (P.E.L. Smith,'78), possibly the earliest known from the

-4-

entire Near Eastern archaeological record (Burney, '77, p. 32).

Additional evidence for incipient agriculture consists of high frequencies of blades and bladelets showing edge polish or "sickle-sheen" and ground-stone mortars and pestles (P. E. L., Smith, '67; '68; et al.; Burney, '77). Animal husbandry is suggested by the presence of domesticated goat (<u>Capra</u> sp.) identified by D. Perkins and B. Hesse (P.E.L. Smith, '72b; '74). Frequencies varied slightly in upper levels suggesting that a relatively stable cultural tradition persisted through the occupation.

Burial recording forms identify 42 features. All but four of these were discrete, with the remaining four features containing two individuals. However, because of <u>in situ</u> mixing, it is likely that features containing more than a single individual, with one exception, were discrete. This exception concerns three individuals (G. D. 15, 16 and 17) recovered from a claybrick sarcophagus.

In addition to the 46 individuals recovered from the mound, three were associated with a peripheral feature. While these are not documented by forms, they are assumed to belong to the Ganj Dareh Tepe series and designed as G. D. 43, 44 and 45.

Of the original 46 individuals, seven are presently without level associations, while six additional individuals have been given tentative association with

-5-

the upper levels (A, B, C) using information from the burial recording forms. The remainder are securely associated to either Level B (three individuals), Level D (27 individuals) or Level E (three individuals). No skeletons were recovered from Level C.

When present, grave goods were found with young individuals rather than adults (P. E. L. Smith, '78). Frequently, fragments of sheep or goat crania and, sometimes, complete skulls were used. Less frequently, human or animal figurines were included. Traces of reed matting have been recovered with two burials, while a single young individual from Level D was wearing an exotic olivia-shell and stone-bead necklace (P. E. L. Smith, '70). Burial forms suggest that there was no prescription for orientation of the body or the head, nor for body flexion or extension.

Descriptions of individual skeleton from Ganj Dareh are provided in Chapter III. Each includes a general statement on the condition of the skeleton and an enumeration of bones used in assessing age and sex according to a variety of techniques. These are discussed in Chapter II. The importance of determining age and sex is that, together, they constitute the criteria for distinguishing between subsamples within a biological population (<u>i.e.</u> males and females; preadolescents and adults).

Once separated, samples of males and females

-6-

were characterized by a variety of metric and nonmetric Techniques used were selected for their utility and data. applicability to the Ganj Dareh Tepe remains. As this study is intended to be comprehensive, unrelated techniques were used to collect data from various parts of the human These, in turn, formed data bases for compariskeleton. sons within and between skeletal groups. Because comparative data were not generally uniform in describing different populations, it was convenient to make and discuss comparisons under three headings that delineate specific skeletal complexes. These are, a) "The Cranial Complex", b) "The Postcranial Complex", and c), "The Dental Complex". The first category includes the cranium and mandible while the second includes all postcranial bones. The Dental Complex includes all identifiable teeth. Techniques associated with each complex are discussed in Chapter II.

The palaeopathology of the series is considered in Chapter IV. This represents a survey of various bone and dental changes that are traditionally considered to be diagnostic of pathogenesis. In most cases, hard-tissue abnormalities observed occur in various frequencies and with different degrees of severity. Others are rare and have unknown causes. This chapter also details anomalous characteristics at Ganj Dareh Tepe. Most notable is intentional cranial deformation. Frequencies for the more

-7-

common anomalies and pathologies are used to compare Ganj Dareh to published frequencies for other Near Eastern skeletal series.

The primary bases for comparisons are the metric data particular to the three skeletal complexes. Chapter V, entitled "Analytical Techniques", discusses of the nature of these data. An explanation of techniques used in making inter- and intra-population comparisons also appears in this chapter. The comparative samples were selected primarily for the utility of data. Samples suitable for comparison are discussed in Chapter VI, together with a brief synopsis of their archaeological and cultural associations.

Results obtained from the different analytical techniques are presented in Chapter VII. This chapter is essentially descriptive, with discussions of the different sets of results and brief summaries. The detailed description of results is intended to extract the maximum of information and to illustrate the utility of a multifaceted analysis. A more general summary of the results of the study is presented in Chapter VIII, "Summary and Conclusions".

The approach taken in this thesis was to treat the study series as as a representative sample of a larger Early Neolithic population. Following this, the Ganj

-8-

Dareh sample was compared to other samples, each representing culturally and biologically distinctive populations. It is anticipated that some important conclusions may result from this study, particularly concerning inter- and intra-sample metric variability. It is further anticipated that these results will be useful for both comparative osteology and for prehistoric interpretations.

-9-

CHAPTER II

-10-

LABORATORY TECHNIQUES

Subsumed under the above heading are two classes of techniques called "preliminary techniques" and "techniques of data collection". The first is the set of procedures required for preparing the Ganj Dareh series for study and include, a) cleaning; b) reconstruction; c) preservation; d) identification; and e) separation of mixed burials. Techniques used for determining age and sex are also considered here.

The second class of techniques includes those presented by various authors explaining procedures for collecting metric and nonmetric data. Authorities were selected to include techniques that would offer the greatest diversity of data, particularly those that would be suitable for comparisons. As a result, techniques of data collection represent a range of more or less traditional procedures, designed first for characterizing the individuals in the skeletal series and, second, for detecting any significant differences.

Preliminary Techniques

Procedures for the preparation of archaelogical human remains are outlined by Bass ('71) and Brothwell ('72). Both of these sources were used as general guides during the preliminary stages.

The condition of the Ganj Dareh remains ranged from poor to good with the majority of individuals showing variable preservation. Few bones had not suffered at least some <u>post mortem</u> damage. Most affected were the tabular bones of the cranium and, particularly, the pelvis. Long bone and pelvic epiphyses were poorly represented. Bone frequencies indicate that it is unlikely that burial customs at Ganj Dareh Tepe included the practice of mutilation or disassociation of the skeleton after death. Evidence for this practice has been noted for some sites in the Levant and Anatolia (Burney, '77, p.11).

Elements of the adult dentitions were consistently well preserved, occurring both in the intact alveolar bone or loose. Frequently, teeth from Level D had been blackened and shattered by heat. In addition, bones from this level showed evidence of heat exposure ranging from slight blackening, to calcination. Shattered teeth were rarely identifiable and in many cases, only root fragments were recovered. Subsequently, no attempt at measurement was made for such teeth.

-11-

Bones and teeth from the series were cleaned with a brush and dental picks. Many fragments were enveloped by a fire-hardened matrix of soil that was initially difficult to remove. When dried out at room temperature, the matrix could be brushed away. In a few cases, matrix was removed after softening with water. Blocks of bonecontaining matrix were either water screened or allowed to soak in tepid water. However, this was found to damage the exposed edges of the fragments and was discontinued for larger blocks. Two of these large blocks, both containing the delicate thoracic elements of two differentt individuals, were not disturbed.

Once free of removable soils, delicate fragments and particularly well preserved bones were immersed in a solution of acetone and Ambroid.

Elements of the skeleton were then identified with the aid of Anderson ('69), Brothwell ('72), Bass ('71) and <u>Gray's Anatomy</u> ('77). Bones were then associated with individual skeletons. Because there were several cases where more than one individual was called by the same burial number (G.D.), or individuals were without a field number, a system of laboratory numbers was devised and new numbers assigned to each identified individual (Table 5). The codes used for these laboratory numbers integrate information concerning vertical provenience, sex and original Ganj Dareh burial designation.

-12-

Briefly, the initial number of the five number code refers to the burial provenience. Individuals were coded by one of six possible numbers to correspond with the following system:

> Level A, B or C (uncertain provenience) 1 Level B 2 Level C 3 Level D 4 Level E 5 Unknown 6

Burial forms record the recovery of six individuals from slumped earth from the upper levels. These individuals have been coded with the prefix "1" to indicate their lack of a more accurate level association.

The second number of the laboratory code denotes the sex. Individuals whose skeletal development is sufficiently advanced to exhibit morphologically distinctive characteristics associated with secondary sexual development (Acsádi and Nemeskéri, '70) were assigned to sex and coded as male ("1") or female ("2"). When adults failed to consistently display characteristics of either sex, or where an adult was minimally represented, the individual was coded as adult, sex unknown ("0").

Preadolescents, including infants and children, were coded as "3" to indicate that sex determination was

-13-

not possible due to the absence of the necessary criteria. Individuals showing ambiguous sex characteristics because of skeletal immaturity made determination of sex impossible. In these cases, individuals were coded with the number ("3"). Individuals designated as skeletally immature were not included in metric analyses of the cranial or postcranial complex. However, where preadolescents were represented by permanent teeth, the teeth were measured for inclusion in adult samples.

Age and Sex Determination

Determination of these two characteristics is important for ensuring that metric and non-metric data accurately characterize Ganj Dareh subsamples. Estimations of age and sex relied on comparisons of developmental and morphological characters of the individual skeleton to pre-existing standards developed by a number of authors.

The following techniques were used to determine age. The results of age and sex assessment are presented in Chapter III (Table 5). When teeth from preadolescents were present, age was suggested on the basis of tooth eruption standards (Schour and Massler, '41). The the absence of erupting teeth, age is assessed by measuring long bones and comparing results to standards of known age (Johnston, '62; Sundick, '78). Long bones representing older preadolescents and young adults displaying different

-14-

degrees of epiphyseal fusion were aged after the techniques of Krogman ('73). In a few cases where adults were represented by teeth alone, Brothwell's standards of attrition were used ('72,p.69). It is important to note that these attrition standards were developed using a British Iron Age population whose attrition rates were influenced by factors not present at Ganj Dareh Tepe. It should be noted, therefore, that this technique gives an estimate that only approximates the true age.

Exocranial (Olivier,'69,p.172) and endocranial synostosis (<u>Gray's Anatomy</u>,'77,p.69) were also criteria for age estimation. These estimations should be regarded with caution as cranial synostosis is weakly correlated with age (Brooks,'55; Singer,'53; Anderson,'69).

The basic techniques for determinations of sex consist of thirty criteria given by Acsádi and Nemeskéri ('70,pp.90-91). These summarize the traditional differences characteristic of sex. These criteria illustrate a variety of sex associated differences in cranial and postcranial development related to size and shape. Of the thirty traits, only 22 were used. Excluded traits include those numbered 13 through 19 because they apply to pelvic examination, and Ganj Dareh Tepe pelves were poorly represented. Criterion 23, cranial capacity, was also omitted because most crania show changes associated with artificial cranial deformation (Chapter IV).

-15-

Techniques of Data Collection

Metric and nonmetric data from the adults were collected from three complexes representing the human skeleton. This was done partly to facilitate discussion of the following techniques, but principally to deal with the kinds of results that are expected. The three complexes distinguished here are, a) "The Cranial Compex"; b), "The Postcranial Complex"; and, c), "The Dental Complex".

Metric data were collected with a variety of standard instruments and these are described by Bass ('71), Wolpoff ('71), Brothwell ('72) and Howells ('73). All metrics are reported in millimeters except where noted.

The Cranial Complex

Included here are the techniques used to collect metric and nonmetric data from adult crania and mandibles. Definitions for most of the craniometrics were taken from Howells ('73,p.162) who offers a total of 70 possible definitions. However, not all of these were possible as the cranium must be complete. Subsequently, 26 definitions were used and these appear in Table 1, with corresponding biometric symbols. Some of these definitions had been used by Martin ('26). These are noted by the addition of Martin's corresponding numbering system. Table 2 lists twelve mandibular dimensions from Howells ('73) and Olivier ('69). Three letter biometric designations

-16-

CRANIOMETRIC VARIATES

Dimension	Martin # 1	Biometric Symbol 2
glabello-occipital length	l	GOL
basion-nasion length	5	BNL
maximum cranial breadth	8	XCB
maximum frontal breadth	10	XFB
bistephanic breadth	10b	\mathtt{STB}
orbital height	52	ОВН
bijugal breadth	45(1)	JUB
nasal breadth	54	NLB
palate breadth	61	MAB
bifrontal breadth	_	FMB
biorbital breadth	44	EKB
nasion-bregma chord	29	FRC
nasion-bregma subtense		FRS
nasion subtense fraction	-	FRF
bregma-lambda chord	30	PAC
bregma-lambda subtense	_	PAS
bregma subtense fraction	-	PAF
lambda-opisthion chord	31	OCC
lambda-opisthion subtense		OCS
lambda subtense fraction	-	OCF
frontal arc	26	FRK
parietal arc	27	PAK

	-18-
TABLE	1 CONTINUED

Dimension	Martin # 1	Biometric Symbol 2
occipital arc	28	OCK
vault thickness @ bregma ³	-	VTB
vault thickness @ lambda ³	-	VTL
vault thickness @ glabella ³	-	VTG

1

after Martin ('26)

2

after Howells ('73)

3

Represents a non-classic estimate of vault thickness at the appropriate landmark taken with spreading calipers. The VTG variate is taken on the frontal bone. VTB is a measure of the average thickness of the two parietal bones VTG is the thickness of the occipital.

TABLE 2

-19-

MANDIBULAR VARIATES

Dimension	Original Symbols a	Biometric S	ymbols _R
bicondylar breadth	BCB	BCB	
bigonial breadth	BGB	BGB	
mandibular length	MBL.	MBL	
oblique ramus height ^b		RHL	RHR
vertical ramus height	RAH	AVL	AVR
mandibular angle	МАА	ANL	ARM
minimum ramus breadth	WRB	RBL	RBR
breadth of corpus @ Ml-M2 ^b		LCM	RCM
breadth of corpus @ P3-P4 $^{\rm b}$		LCP	RCP
symphyseal height	SYH	SYH	
symphyseal angle ^b		ANS	

a after Howells ('73)

b after Olivier ('69)

were devised for the two variates taken from Olivier ('69). Howells' ('73) set of biometric symbols were modified to include codes that would distinguish between left (1) and right (r) sides, a distinction not made in the originals.

Collection of nonmetric data was based on the list of 30 "epigenetic traits" supplied by Berry and Berry ('67). It was anticipated that the condition of the Ganj Bareh crania would preclude collection of several of these traits. These 30 traits are presented in Table 3.

Six crania, representing adults and preadolescents, exhibit changes due to artificial deformation. This and other anomalies and pathologies is discussed in Chapter IV. Because crania from Ganj Dareh were deformed they were not used for metric comparisons.

The Postcranial Complex

Eighty-one dimensions and six circumferences of 21 bones of the postcranial complex were examined (Table 4). Definitions, with two exceptions, are from Oliver ('69). The exceptions were taken from the patellae and served to define the width and height. Definitions are:

> Patellar width - The patella is held so that sliding calipers span the distance between the most lateral projections of the medial and lateral edges. This includes the most lateral projection of bone adjacent to the lateral facet forming the articular surface for the external condyle of the femur on one side and, on the other, includes the medial border of the internal articular facet. This diameter is taken perpendicular to the patellar height.

•	Highest nuchal line present	16.	Posterior condylar canal patent
2.	Ossicle at lambda	17.	Condylar facet double
	Lambdoid ossicle present	18.	Precondylar tubercle present
4.	Parietal foramen present	-00	Anterior condylar canal double
د	Bregmatic bone present	20.	Foramen ovale incomplete
.9	Metopism	21.	Foramen spinosum open
7.	Coronal ossicle present	22.	Accessory lesser palatine foramen
• യ	Epipteric bone present	23.	Palatine torus present
С	Fronto-temporal articulation	24.	Maxillary torus present
.0	Parietal notch bone present	25.	Zygomatico-facial foramen absent
т.	Ossicle at asterion	26.	Supraorbital foramen complete
2.	Auditory torus present	27.	Frontal notch or foramen present
э.	Foramen of Huschke present	28.	Anterior ethmoid foramen extrasutural
4.	Mastoid foramen extrasutural	29.	Posterior ethmoid foramen absent
در	Mastoid foramen absent	30.	Accessory infraorbital foramen present
	Berry and Berry, ('67)		

-22-

SUMMARY OF POSTCRANIAL VARIATES

Dimensions	Left	Right
HUMERUS		
Maximum length	HXL	HXR
Physiological length	HPL	HPR
Perimeter on deltoid tuberosity	HML	HMD
Perimeter distal to deltoid tuberosity	PML	PMD
Maximum diameter of diaphysis	HLD	HRD
Minimum diameter of diaphysis	HGD	HDD
RADIUŠ		
Maximum length	RXL	RXR
Physiological length	RPL	RPR
Minimum circumference	PRL	MRL
Maximum transverse diameter of diaphysis	RXG	RXD
Minimum transverse diameter of diaphysis	RLG	RLD
ULNA		
Maximum length	UXL	UXR
Physiological length	UPL	UPR
Minimum circumference	UML	UMR
Transverse diameter at inferi- or margin of radial notch	UTL	UTR
Antero-posterior diameter	UAP	UAR

경영수영관관

-2	3	
----	---	--

TABLE 4 -- Continued

â

Dimensions	Left	Right
FEMUR	<u></u>	
Maximum length	FXL	FXR
Oblique length	FOG	FOR
Trochanteric length	FTL	FTR
Maximum antero-posterior diameter of diaphysis	ALP	ARP
Subtrochanteric antero-post. diameter of diaphysis	FML	FMR
Maximum transverse diameter of diaphysis	FTG	FTD
Minimum transverse diameter of diaphysis	LTF	RTF
Vertical diameter of head	FDL	FDR
Horizontal diameter of head	HDL	HDR
Breadth of lower extremity	CCW	CGW
TIBIA		
Maximum length	TLT	$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{R}\mathbf{T}$
Physiological length	OTL	OTR
Minimum perimeter	PTG	PTD
Antero-posterior diameter	TTD	TTG
Transverse diameter	CTL	CTR
FIBULA		
Maximum length	IXL	IXR

Dimensions	Left	Right	
PATELLA			
Maximum height	PXL	PXR	
Maximum breadth	PBL	PBR	
XIS			
Maximum height	ХАХ		
FALUS			
Maximum length	XTL	XTR	
Maximum breadth	TML	TMR	
Maximum height	11'L'L.	HTR	
CALCANEUS			
Maximum length	CXL	CXR	
Maximum breadth	CML	CMR	
Maximum height	1011	HCR	
CLAVICLE			
Maximum length	NLC	NRC	
Perimeter	11bC	RPC	
Maximum lateral breadth	CXG	CND	

^a Biometric symbols were coded for the postcranial variates using three letters. Right side variates are distinguished by the letter R or the letter D, depending on whether the code conflicted with one of those already in use. Left side variates were distinguished by either the letters L or G.

-24-

TABLE 4 -Continued

Patellar height — This dimension is taken in the midline with sliding calipers and is the distance between the superior border of the bone and the most distal projection of bone for the attachment of the <u>ligamentum</u> patellae.

These two measurements have been defined to characterize the patella. Because the patella occupies a position at the tibio-femoral joint, it functions to protect the joint from the front (<u>Gray's Anatomy</u>,'77). Past studies, notably those of Dwight ('04), Parsons ('14) and van Gerven ('72), have shown the width of the distal femoral extremity to be a good sex indicator. Patellar measurements were included to examine its potential utility as a sex indicator.

The Dental Complex

Metric and nonmetric data were collected from permanent teeth. Odontometrics in the form of mesiodistal (m-d) and buccolingual (b-1) diameters were recorded after Goose's definitions ('63) for a total of 81 maxillary teeth and 113 mandibular teeth. These data were used to calculate dental indices for individual teeth. These indices include a) the product of the mesiodistal and buccolingual diameters called, alternatively "crown area", "occlusal surface area" (Wolpoff,'71) or "the index of robusticity" (P. Smith,'70); b) the proportion of length (m-d) to breadth (b-1) expressed as a percentage and termed, "crown index" (Wolpoff,'71); c) the reciprocal proportion of breadth to length, expressed as a percentage and called the "shape index" (P. Smith,'70) and, d) the "crown module", a value that is ten times the average of the sum of the length and breadth of the tooth (Wolpoff,'71). It should be noted that "robusticity" is not properly an index for the reason that a true index is unitless. Instead, robusticity is an approximation of occlusal area and as such, the product of length and breadth is expressed in units² (<u>i.e.</u> mm^2). Values for robusticity and the indices described above are presented for each tooth, and each tooth class in the Appendix.

Elements of the dentitions were examined for the presence/absence of several morphological variants. Molars from upper and lower arcades were classified on the basis of cusp number and pattern. The presence of several possible accessory cusps was also noted. These include the Carabelli cusp or tubercle, a trait that sometimes occurs on the side of the mesiolingual cusp (protocone) of maxillary molars (Dahlberg,'63,pp.157-161), the protostylid, found in association with the mesiobuccal cusp (protoconid) of mandibular molars (Dahlberg,'50), and the paramolar tubercle, a more general classification for accessory cusps that may occur on the buccal surfaces of either maxillary or mandibular molars (Dahlberg,'45).

Incisor teeth were examined for shovel-shape, a continuous morphological trait generally associated with mongoloid populatons (Hrdlička,'20; Riesenfield,'56;

-26-

Dahlberg,'63). Shovelling is characterized by the presence of an elevated enamel border (cingulum) on the mesioand/or distolingual sides of the incisor, enclosing a "pronounced hollow on the lingual surface...(Hrdlička,'20,p.430). Less frequently, the cingulum can also occur on the mesioand/or distolabial sides of the same teeth in association with the above to result in a variant of this trait (doubleshovel). Shovelling is found most frequently on upper central incisors with decreasing frequency, on the adjacent lateral teeth, and more rarely, on the lower incisors (Hrdlička,'20,p.437).

Both shovelling and accessory cusps, when present, have been found exhibiting various degrees of expression. In this examination, however, these degrees of expression were not considered because discounting the highly subjective classes of Dahlberg ('63) would both augment the samples for possible analysis and eliminate problems associated with inter-observer error.

Finally, all teeth from Ganj Dareh dentitions were examined for changes. Recognizer pathologies included deposits of salivary calculus (Black,'20) and abnormal deposits of cementum on tooth roots (hypercementosis) Brothwell,'63,pp.282-283; Black,'20). Frequencies of carious lesions were also determined. Other abnormalities such as enamel hypoplasia (Kreshover,'60; McHenry and Schultz,'76; Rose,'77) were also noted.

-27-

CHAPTER III

DESCRIPTION OF INDIVIDUALS

This chapter describes the 49 individuals comprising the skeletal series from Ganj Dareh Tepe. Each individual is discussed with respect to its representation, preservation, and when determinable, to age and sex. In cases where a preadolescent is represented by measurable long bones, metrics usable for estimating age are recorded. These appear in the appropriate description. Some reference is made to the observable pathologies shown by the skeletons while a more complete discussion is presented in Chapter IV (Anomalies and Pathologies).

Individual descriptions are given in the order of their discovery in the field. Table 5 shows the summary of vital statistics using this same order. This table also shows the list of corresponding laboratory numbers used in the analysis of the series. These laboratory numbers summarize a) provenience, b) sex, c) age, and d) the original burial number assigned to each individual. Methods used to determine age are noted for each individual in table and text.

-28-

-29-

TABLE 5

Laboratory Numbers*	Sex	Estimated Age	Level	Burial Number
43001		15 - 36 mo. ^{a,b}	4	G.D. 1
43101	-	0 - 6 mo. ^g	4	G.D. la
43002	-	5½ - 6½ yr. ^b	4	G.D. 2
43003	-	7 - 9 yr. ^a	4	G.D. 3
22004	f	18 - 23 yr. ^C	2	G.D. 4
13005	-	10 - 12 yr. ^a	1	G.D. 5
10006	?	?	1	G.D. 6+
23007	-	0 - 6 mo. ^b	2	G.D. 7
12008	f	18 - 25 yr. ^{c,d}	1	G.D. 8
11009	m	<40 yr. ^d	1	G.D. 9
13010	-	10 - 12 yr. ^{a,b}	1	G.D.10
11011	m	30 - 40 yr. ^e	1	G.D.11
23012	-	0 - 6 mo. ^b	2	G.D.12
62013	f	17 - 21 yr. ^c	6	G.D.13
61113	m	25 - 28 yr. ^e	6	G.D.13
63014	-	5½ - 6½ yr. ^{a,b}	6	G.D.14
62015	f	12 - 16 yr. ^b	6	G.D.15
63016		6 - 8 yr. ^{a,b}	6	G.D.16
61017	m	15 - 18 yr. ^{c,e}	6	G.D.17
40018	?	25 - 45 yr. ^e	4	G.D.18

BURIAL DESIGNATIONS AND LABORATORY NUMBERS: GANJ DAREH TEPE

1 A.	

	3	0	
--	---	---	--

TABLE 5 -Continued

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
G.D.19	4	< 35 yr. ^d	m	41019
G.D.20	4	20 - 22 yr. ^c ,f	m	41020
G.D.21	4	<0 - 12 mo. ^b	-	43021
G.D.22	4	35 yr. ^e	f	42022
G.D.23	6	23 - 25 yr. ^a	f	62023
G.D.24	5	< 20 yr. ^C	m	51024
G.D.25	4	6 - 24 mo. ^{a,b}	-	43025
G.D.26	4	0 - 6 mo. ^b	-	43026
G.D.27	4	<0 - 6 mo. ^a	-	43027
G.D.28	4	adult ^C	m	40028
G.D.28	4	4 3 yr. ^g	-	43128
G.D.29	4	adult ^C	f	42029
G.D.30	4	adult ^C	f	42030
G.D.31	4	28 - 35 yr. ^e	m	41031
G.D.32	4	0 - 6 mo. ^a	-	43032
G.D.33	4	> 18 yr. ^c	f	42033
G.D.34	5	adult ^C	m	51034
G.D.35	4	30 - 35 yr. ^e	m	41035
G.D.36	4	< 15 mo. ^b	-	43036
G.D.36	4	adult ^C	?	40136
G.D.37	5	< 20 yr. ^C	m	51037
G.D.38	4	15 - 30 mo. ^{a,b}		43038
G.D.39	4	30 - 42 mo. ^{a,b}	-	43039
G.D.40	4	19 - 24 yr. ^C	f	42040

,

.

G.D.41	4	18 - 20 yr.	q	m	41041
G.D.42	4	adult	ġ	?	40042
Excavation Unit 1151	6	25 - 29 yr.	ġ	£	62043
	6	18 - 20 yr.	C	?	60044
	6	infant	g	-	63045
⁴ Schour and ⁹ Johnston, ⁷ Krogman,'	'62; Sur		f An	othwell,'7 derson,'69 traseries	
d Gray's Ana	atomy,';		+ un	available	for study
	,	column 3 in t numbers is re multiple indi the same buri	served. vidual	for s with	

-31-

(G.D. 1) This burial included the remains of two young individuals. The first is designated by this laboratory number (43001) and is represented by a nearly complete postcranial skeleton evidencing exposure to heat. Some distortion is apparent in the remains, particularly in the lower limb elements. Postcranial remains include seven cervical, 10 thoracic and five lumbar vertebrae, bones of the hands and feet, both clavicles, and several long bone fragments. The only parts of the cranial complex include a large mandibular fragment and a small part of the basi-cranium. One tooth is still seated in the mandible.

Age estimates were made using long bone measurments (Johnston,'62; Sundick,'78). Measured bones included left and right clavicles (63 mm,est./64 mm), and the right radius (76 mm, est.). From these bones an estimate of 15 -24 months (Sundick,'78, stage 3) is obtained. An additional estimate is based on the degree of tooth eruption shown by the dml in the mandible. A slightly greater age estimate is approximately three years (Schour and Massler,'44). The age of the individual is in the range 15 - 36 months.

(G.D. la) This individual was distinguished from the former by the presence of a nearly complete but naturally deformed cranium with an associated basi-sphenoid. The proximal right ulna was also present. Both elements were present for Individual 43001. In this case, measurement

-32-

was not possible. Age is estimated from the degree of development shown by the proximal ulna in comparison to two more complete individuals for which age could be metrically determined. Development at the site is not as great here as it is for 43001 but there is more development for 42101 than for 23007 (below). Age, therefore, is estimated to be between 6 - 15 months. Sex is not known.

43002 (G.D. 2) This unsexed individual is represented by moderately burned fragments of a cranium, ribs, pelvis and long bones. Lengths of two complete long bones, a right femur (231 mm) and a right humerus (163 mm) suggest an age of <u>ca</u>. $5\frac{1}{2}$ - $6\frac{1}{2}$ years (Sundick, '78, stage 8).

(G.D. 3) The majority of a severely calcined and fragmentary skeleton represents this young unsexed individual. Reconstruction offers the distal third of the left humerus, a badly deformed fragment of the left tibia, a portion of the left ischium and three teeth. No epiphyseal fusions are apparent in the skeleton. Two teeth were identified as the right maxillary canine and second incisor.

Age is estimated from the degree of wear on the identified teeth. From the times suggested for the respective eruption and occlusion of the canine and incisor (Schour and Massler, '44), an age of 7 - 9 years is suggested. 22004 (G.D. 4) This young adult is represented by several large bone fragments and loose teeth. Several centers

-33-

of epiphyseal fusion located on the distal humerus (left), distal radius (right) and the femoral head (right) suggest an age between 18 and 23 years at death (Krogman, '73).

Seventeen permanent teeth associated with this individual consistently show deposits of hypercementosis. Also present were traces of enamel hypoplasia and deposits of salivary calculus.

(G.D. 5) This individual is represented by a fragment of the left mandible with the canine still seated. The tooth is not fully erupted and since full eruption occurs at age 12 years ± 6 months (Schour and Massler, '44), the individual is less than 12 years. The degree of eruption itself suggests an age of between 10 and 12 years. Sex is indeterminate.

(G.D. 6) This burial is represented by a single tooth that was apparently lost since 1970. Further information is not available.

(G.D. 7) Largely complete, this individual is either a foetus or a neonate assessed using a number of bone measurements. These include the following: paired left and right femora (65 mm/ 64mm); tibiae (57 mm/ 58mm); a left humerus (57 mm); a right radius (45 mm) and ulna (52 mm); and a left ilium (30 mm). These results establish an age between birth and six months (Sundick, '78, stage 1). As these measurements are at the lower range for stage 1

-34-

or fall below it, the burial may be foetal. Sex is indeterminate.

<u>10008</u> (G.D. 8) This individual is represented by two mandibular fragments, from the areas of the mandibular angles. The left fragment incorporates condyloid and coronoid processes and part of the corpus. The other fragment includes a complete M3 alveolus that serves as the criterion for age estimation. Tentatively, the degree of bone activity indicates that the tooth was erupting at the time of death. <u>Gray's Anatomy</u> ('77) suggests an age range for this as 18 - 25 years. Schour and Massler ('44) give an estimate of 21 ± 3 months. Because of the instability of the M3 eruption time, both of these estimates should be regarded as tentative. Age for this individual is, therefore, more accurate using the broader range (18 - 25 years).

Determination of sex is based on the gracile appearance of the bones and the lack of marked muscle markings. The individual is likely a female.

(G.D. 9) This individual is represented by an isolated cranial fragment. This fragment incorporates a portion of the right parietal and temporal bones in the area posterior to the mastoid angle. The squamosal suture between them is reported to fuse at about 37 years of age (<u>Gray's Anatomy</u>,'77). On this basis, age is probably less than 40 years at death. The size and rugged appearance of of this bone is taken as the criterion for sexing. Features of

this cranial fragment suggests that a male is represented. <u>13010</u> (G.D. 10) Represented by a fairly complete but fragmentary skeleton, this individual is assigned an age of 10 years <u>+</u> 9 months based on the eruption of the mandibular teeth (Schour and Massler, '44). An estimated measurement from an incomplete fibula (260 mm, est.) suggests that the age may be higher at 12 - 15 years (Sundick, '78). The final age estimate for this individual is given as 10 - 12 years at death.

Enamel hypoplasia is present on all intact teeth in conjunction with unusual blue-green staining. Further discussion of this appears in Chapter IV.

<u>11011</u> (G.D. 11) This individual is represented by a few cranial fragments and a mandibular permanent M2. Age is between 30 - 40 based on the degree of attrition. Deposits of salivary calculus are present on buccal and lingual tooth surfaces.

There is a depression fracture located on the outer table of the posterior portion of the right parietal. The inner table shows no signs of trauma. The outer table has healed making it unlikely that the wound contributed to this individual's death. Sex is male based on the robust appearance of the cranial remains.

23012 (G.D. 12) A nearly complete skeleton without the cranium or mandible represents this unsexed preadolescent.

-36-

Age is estimated from the following osteometrics (Sundick,'78): humeri (66 mm/ 66 mm, est.); tibiae (69 mm/ 69 mm); fibulae (63.5 mm/ 63.5 mm); ulnae (59 mm, est./ 59 mm); right clavicle (43 mm); and left femur (74 mm, est.). All measurements fall within the range for Sundick's ('78) stage 1. Age, therefore, is between birth and 6 months.

<u>62013</u> (G.D. 13) Two individuals were initially identified by this burial number. The first to be considered is a young adult represented by a portion of the cranium, parts of the tibiae and fibulae, the proximal end of the humerus and several unfused epiphyses. The partial union of the humeral head suggests an age of <u>ca</u>. 21 years as a maximum while the nonunion of the femoral epicondyles suggests that the above age estimate is high. Krogman ('73) suggests that the femoral epicondyles are united to the femur at <u>ca</u>. 17 years of age. Together, age is taken to be between 18 and 21 years.

Sex is determined on the basis of mastoid size, cranial shape and features and the general size and rugosity of the postcranial elements. Individual 62013 is probably a female.

61113 (G.D. 13) The second individual in burial 13 is distinguished by the presence of a complete mandible. Its robustness suggests that it is from a male whose age exceeds that estimated for the female. For the male, age

-37-

age is based on the degree of attrition (Brothwell,'72) and an age of <u>ca</u>. 25 - 30 years is suggested from the second molars. The right Ml shows unusual wear in the form of a mesiodistal trough along the axis and the loss of the buccal side of the tooth. Adjacent teeth show no such changes. The left I2 and canine have been lost and their alveoli have been subsequently obliterated by resorption. Both features are discussed more fully in Chapter IV.

(G.D. 14) Elements of this individual include 63014 the majority of an artificially deformed cranium, a nearly complete mandible, several vertebrae and numerous long bone and rib fragments. Age is determined using the dental eruption shown by mandibular teeth (Schour and Massler, '41, '44) and using osteometrics (Sundick, '78). The dental eruption pattern corresponds to age 6 years + 9 months while bone measurements give an age of $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$ years. The following measurements were used: right femur; length (215 mm), head (24 mm), maximum width of distal extremity (left, 46 mm, est./ right, 46 mm). All of these measurements fall in or near Sundick's ('78) stage 8. This concordance of age estimates from the two separate techniques indicates their utility, particularly in cases where remains are unsuited to using both.

62015 (G.D. 15) This skeleton was one of three excavated from inside a mud-brick sarcophagus. Several intact

-38-

long bones and several other fragments represent an adult. Reconstruction of the cranium offered an almost complete example of an artificially deformed skull.

Sex of this individual is female based on the general size of elements and the slight development of muscle markings.

All teeth present are seated in the alveolar bone of the maxilla and mandible. They are fully erupted and show some wear. The degree of wear suggests an age of between 17 - 15 years (Brothwell, '72, p.69). Another assessment of age is 12 - 16 years (Sundick, '78). Measurements from several bones are presented here. humerus - maximum length with epiphyses fused (290 mm/ -)

maximum width of the epiphysis for capitulum (25 mm/)
radius - maximum length without epiphyses (215 mm,est./ -)
ulna - maximum length with proximal epiphysis (245 mm/ -)
femur - width of the distal epiphysis (59 mm/ -)

maximum diameter of the head (43 mm-est./ 43 mm)
maximum width of the greater trochanter (- / 27 mm)
tibia - maximum width of the proximal epiphysis (- / 54 mm)
Several age stages are represented by the above measurements.
These include stages 11 (width of the distal femoral epiphysis)
through stages 15 and 16 (radial maximum length). Consideration of all of these possibilities indicates a probable
age range of 12 - 16 years.

-39-

(G.D. 16) The second individual from the 63016 sarcophagus is a preadolescent of undetermined sex. Elements include a well preserved mandible, both maxillae, the cranium, a number of intact teeth and several major postcranial bones. The cranium is deformed both artificially and from ground forces. Age is determined from the degree of tooth eruption shown by the wear on the lower right Ml and the occluding upper molars. An estimate of ca. 7 years results (Schour and Massler, '44). This estimate falls in the range of $5\frac{1}{2}$ -8 years (Sundick, '78, stages 8 - 9) resulting from osteometric comparisons. Measurements were as follows: left humerus (185 mm, est.); right radius (128 mm); clavicle (90 mm, est.); and ilium (78 mm, est.). An age between 6 and 8 years is suggested for this individual.

61017 (G.D. 17) This individual is the third of the sarcophagus burial group and is complete except for several vertebrae and portions of the skull and pelvis. The mandible and both maxillae are well preserved. Generally, large and rugged musculature suggest that this is a male whose age estimated from epiphyseal fusions (Krogman,'73) is <u>ca</u>. 15 – 18 years at death. Another estimate of age is based on the degree of dental attrition (Brothwell,'72) and a comparable age results. Several criteria are present for an age estimate using Krogman's techniques. These include the proximal radius, the proximal humerus and distal ulna. Fusion at the

-40-

two proximal sites indicates an age of about 18 years of age while Krogman ('73) suggests an age of 19 years for the degree of fusion shown by the distal ulna. Brothwell's ('72) technique gives an age between 16 and 19 years from the wear on M1 and M2 teeth. Third mandibular molars are partially erupted. <u>Gray's Anatomy</u> ('77) gives an age between 18 - 25.

The reconstructed cranium is complete except for the basal elements. The vault is deformed artificially and is the best example of the Ganj Dareh deformation style (Chapter IV, Cranial Complex; Anomalies, fig. 4).

Teeth show deposits of salivary calculus in the anterior arcades but no other pathology is present.

(G.D. 18) A single rootless left molar and a left lateral incisor were excavated from Unit 661. The molar is likely a lower first. Both teeth show advanced attrition and this suggests an age of between 25 - 45 years (Brothwell, '72). Estimation of sex was not attempted.

(G.D. 19) This individual is represented by an isolated fragment of the cranium incorporating parts of the occipital and right parietal bones. The lambdoidal suture between them is closed endocranially suggesting an age of less than 35 years (<u>Gray's Anatomy</u>,'77). Both the thickness and the rugged appearance of the bone suggests that sex is male.

41020 (G.D. 20) The remains of an apparently complete

-41-

but highly fragmented skeleton represents a male individual of <u>ca</u>. 20 - 22 years of age. Age is determined from the degree of development of the left clavicle (Krogman,'73,p.34) and the degree of fusion of the left femoral lateral epicondyle (Anderson,'69). Sex assessment is based on the robust appearance of the cranial fragments.

Several loose teeth and two still in their alveoli represent both arcades. All teeth show advanced attrition with the exception of the third molars from the mandible. These show no occlusal wear. One of these from the right side has fused roots. Hypercementosis is visible on all exfoliated teeth. There is some variation in the size of these deposits. A single right(?) maxillary central incisor shows traces of a cingulum and is classed as shovelshaped.

(G.D. 21) Either foetal or infant, this individual from Level D is represented by a cranium and many elements from the postcranial skeleton. The entire skeleton is calcined and some distortion is apparent, particularly in the cranium. Age is determined on the bases of tooth development and osteometric comparison (Sundick,'78). In the mandible, undeveloped teeth include the left deciduous first and second molars, premolar and incisors as well as the right dm2. None of these teeth showed any signs of eruption. Measurements of the less severely deformed postcranial elements all gave



-42-

results smaller than Sundick's stage 1 ('78). Therefore, this individual is likely foetal. Right side measurements are from the tibia (57 mm,est.), fibula (54 mm), humerus (54 mm,est.), and clavicle (33 mm,est.). A single left ulna (50 mm) and the paired ilia (25 mm,est./27 mm) yield measurements.

(G.D. 22) This older individual is represented by cranial fragments, teeth, vertebrae, long bones and elements of the hands and feet. A partial innominate is also present. Sex is determined to be female from the broad sciatic notch and the gracile morphology in areas of muscle attachment. Age is estimated from the wear on 12 teeth and the slight degree of alveolar resorption in the maxilla. Generally, tooth wear is extreme for this individual and age is 25 - 35 years (Brothwell,'72). Because alveolar resorption is present and the maxillary central incisor has been lost <u>ante mortem</u>, it is likely that the true age is closer to the upper end of the range.

The maxillary first molar from this individual shows unusual wear similar to that noted for Individual 61113 except in this case the mesiodistal trough is present on the upper tooth. Both examples are described more fully in Chapter IV.

62023 (G.D. 23) Most of the elements of this skeleton are represented by fragments while the right femur, tibia and fibula are absent. Several loose teeth evidence slight wear.

-43-

Age is determined from the degree of fusion observed at the proximal end of the left femur. This gives an age of 23 -25 years (Krogman,'73). Sex from the partially preserved face and right side of the cranium is probably female. <u>51024</u> (G.D. 24) This individual is minimally represented by small fragments of the pelvis, femora, tibiae and the left radius and ulna. Also present are a talus and calcaneus. The generally heavy muscle markings on the femur and fibula suggest that this is a male.

Age is suggested to be <u>ca</u>. 20 years using Krogman's technique ('73). Sites of epiphyseal fusion include the iliac crest, the femoral head and the proximal ends of the radius and ulna.

(G.D. 25) This darkened but unburned skeleton is nearly complete. A well preserved mandible in which teeth are present suggests an age of <u>ca</u>. 1 - 2 years (Schour and Massler, '44). An additional estimate of age is based on measurements of the right ilium (47 mm). This represents Sundick's stage 2 ('78) for an age of 6 - 15 months. These two estimates suggest an age range of 6 - 24 months.

(G.D. 26) This individual, represented by a nearly complete skeleton, is severely calcined and brittle. Long bone lengths from the femora (80 mm,est./ 80 mm,est.), the right humerus (79 mm,est.) and ulna (63 mm,est.) suggest an age between 0 - 6 months (Sundick,'78, stage 1). Sex is

-44-

indeterminate.

(G.D. 27) This very young individual is also 43027 severely calcined and fragmentary. Long bones are present but not sufficiently complete for estimating age. Most useful is the complete mandible. Because it is edentulous, age is estimated from its size in comparison to several other more complete individuals from the series. This mandible is much smaller than mandibles from either 43025 or 43026. On this basis, age is estimated to be new born or foetal. 41028 (G.D. 28) This skeleton is poorly preserved and represented by fragments of the mandible, vertebrae and long bones. Several teeth are still seated in the mandible but the tooth crowns have been lost post mortem. The rugged appearance of the available fragments indicates the presence of a male individual. No attempt was made to determine the age of the individual as there were no reliable elements still It is called "adult". intact.

(G.D. 28) Labelled in the field as either G.D. 28 or G.D.T. 28/29, this infant is represented by several small articulating cranial fragments. Sex is indeterminate. Age is <u>ca</u>. 3 years or less based on comparisons with other members of the series.

(G.D. 29) This individual is incomplete and fragmentary. Long bones are poorly represented while the skull and pelvis are missing. Among the long bone fragments

-45-

are the distal end of the right humerus, part of the tibia and part of the right femur. Fusion of the associated epiphyses was difficult to assess and no attempt to age can be made. It is called "adult" and is likely a female.

(G.D. 30) This is a female of advanced age. The remains are partially burned but they are not calcined like several other specimens. Bones present include a portion of the pelvis incorporating the sciatic notch. From its breadth sex is probably female. The reconstructed cranium, minus face and dentition, also shows some female traits. The skull is artificially deformed and the vault appears to be abnormally thickened. The mandible is present but the few remaining teeth are unidentifiable. Here an accurate age estimate cannot be made for this "adult".

(G.D. 31) With the exception of the flattened cranium, the condition of this skeleton is excellent. The cranium is severely broken and reconstruction is not possible. The size of the fragments and the nearly intact long bones indicates that this individual is male. An age of 28 - 35 years is assessed on the basis of tooth wear (Brothwell,'72) because all epiphyses are fused. The stature of the individual is <u>ca</u>. 177 cm using the formula for white males (Trotter and Gleser,'52).

An additional feature of this skeleton is the presence of osteophytes associated with degenerative joint disease. This is discussed in Chapter IV. (G.D. 32) This is a heavily calcined and fragmentary preadolescent individual. Several fragments represented long bones but no measurements can be taken as these have been badly deformed <u>post mortem</u>. Both ilia are well preserved and measurements are possible here. These are 34 mm and 34 mm,est. and suggest an age of 0 - 6 months (Sundick,'78, stage 1). Sex is indeterminate.

(G.D. 33) An adult female is represented by a number of small fragments from an incomplete skeleton. Age is based on the degree of fusion of the proximal fibular epiphysis (Krogman, '73). These standards suggest an age of <u>ca</u>. 18 years at death. Generally small bone size and mild development of muscle markings indicate the sex.

(G.D. 34) This fragmentary burial includes a large portion of a single innominate and a distorted, but almost complete cranium showing intentional deformation. The narrow sciatic notch and a well developed mastoid process indicates a male individual. No accurate age can be suggested and the individual is called "adult".

(G.D. 35) Reconstruction of this fragmented individual results in a nearly complete cranial vault, parts of the maxillae, a fragment of the left mandible with seven seated teeth and several postcranial bones with fused epiphyses. The skull is characterized by pronounced thickening and massivness, possibly due to anemia. The thickness may have been exaggerated by exposure to heat (Lubell et al., '75).

-47-

From the size and shape of the mastoid process, this individual is probably male.

Examination of the dentition shows that the wear on the teeth from both arcades is pronounced and even. This individual is likely between the ages of 35 - 45 years (Brothwell,'72).

43036 (G.D. 36) This skeleton was recovered from a matrix of fired earth. The thoracic elements (ribs and vertebrae) still remain in the earth block. Elements recovered include the right side of the mandible with several deciduous teeth and two measurable femora (95 - 100 mm,est.). These estimated measurements suggest an age of less than 15 months (Sundick,'78, stage 2). The degree of tooth development suggests a slightly younger age of <u>ca</u>. 6 months on the basis of intra-series comparisons.

<u>40136</u> (G.D. 36) This individual was originally associated with the above burial but is distinguishable because several phalanges from an adult are present. The sex is not known.

(G.D. 37) Remains of this unsexed adult include fragments from the entire skeleton. Most of these, and particularly those from the long bones are severely crushed. The only element useful for age determination is the distal end of the humerus and associated epiphysis. Age from this site is <u>ca</u>. 20 years (Krogman, '73).

43038 (G.D. 38) This individual is represented by a

-48-

poorly preserved, but apparently complete skeleton. Measurements from several reconstructed long bones give an age between 6 and 30 months (Sundick,'78,stages 2 - 4). Measurements included lengths of the paired humeri (112 mm/ 112 mm), the left femur (150 mm) and the left ulna (98 mm). Sex is indeterminate. The mandibular dml is fully erupted while the first incisor is partially erupted. This suggests that the age of this preadolescent may be closer to age 4 years (Schour and Massler,'44). However, since these two teeth are the only ones present, the estimate obtained from osteometrics is preferable.

(G.D. 39) The cranium, face and most of the postcranial skeleton for this individual have been badly crushed in situ. The mandible is comparatively well preserved and all teeth are present. This dentition is developed to the same degree as that representing 43038 and suggests the age of 4 years \pm 6 months (Schour and Massler, '44). One measurement for the length of the humerus (128 mm, est.) is slightly greater than those for the humeri from 43038. Age is estimated to be <u>ca</u>. 30 - 42 months (Sundick, '78, stage 5). Sex is indeterminate.

(G.D. 40) This burial represents the complete skeleton and dentition of a young female adult. Most of the postcranial skeleton is well preserved but the skull is badly broken and flattened. The length of the clavicle (130 mm) suggests an age of ca. 21 years (Sundick, '78). Its

-49-

developmental stage suggests an age of <u>ca</u>. 19 - 24 years (Krogman, '73). The degree of fusion of the humeral proximal epiphyses gives an additional estimate of 18 - 20 years.

Sex is determined as female from the small sizes of the skeletal elements and the lack of well developed muscle markings.

The dentition shows a variety of notable features including, a) pronounced maxillary overjet (overbite), b) tooth crowding in the anterior teeth of both arcades, c) heavy anterior tooth involvement with calculus, particularly in the lower arcade, d) enamel hypoplasia, and e) one loose maxillary M3 showing hypercementosis.

(G.D. 41) This individual was initially designated in the field as G.D. 41a, b and c because of apparent mixing in situ. Because fragments from each designation were subsequently found to articulate, all three were combined under the single laboratory designation. The condition of the remains is very poor as the bone fragments are completely calcined and delicate. Only the mandible could be removed from the enclosing matrix and this element is used for determining age and sex. The size of this element strongly suggests it to be male.

Age is determined from the wear on the right second premolar, the only tooth still intact in the arcade. The very slight attrition indicates an age of <u>ca</u>. 18 - 20years at death. While the M3 teeth are missing, their

-50-

alveoli are sharply defined indicating that they were both erupted when lost (Schour and Massler,'44; Brothwell,'72). <u>40042</u> (G.D. 42) This individual is identified by a single tooth that was originally thought to belong to the faunal component of the recoveries. Dr. D. Perkins' findings are given as, "Tooth upper right premolar, Adult". This premolar shows "medium wear" but in the absence of other skeletal remains, is not useful for determining age or sex.

62043 (Excavation Unit 1151) This individual is the first of three not designated by burial numbers. Rather, they were labelled with the provenience number 1151. Individual 62043 is poorly represented by a single large fragment of the skull. Age, determined from intraseries comparison, is likely between 25 and 30 years. The sex is probably female from the slight morphological development of the cranial fragment. A small portion of the left distal humerus is also present and may belong to this individual.

60044 (Excavation Units 1151-1150) Burial forms indicate that this unsexed adult was recovered from the two units mentioned. While several elements are available for study, they are badly crushed and broken. Age is determined from the degree of fusion of the left humeral epicondyle as 18 - 20 years (Krogman, '73).

<u>63045</u> (Excavation Unit 1151) The third individual with this provenience is an unsexed infant represented by

-51-

several small articulating cranial fragments. The age is estimated to be less than 3 years on the basis of intraseries comparisons.

CHAPTER IV

ANOMALIES AND PATHOLOGIES

Several different anomalies and pathologies were observed on individuals from the Ganj Dareh Tepe series. The various types are reported in this chapter by complex in the form of individual occurrences and frequencies. Anomalies include variations in growth and development represented by epigenetic traits from the cranium, abnormalities in the postcranial skeleton and nonmetric traits from the dentition. Pathologies were identified by the presence of hard tissue modification resulting from infection due to the action of septic organisms, or resulting from dietary or metabolic disorders. Cases of physical traumata were considered to be pathological and are discussed under this heading.

The Cranial Complex (Table 6)

ŝ

Anomalies

Intentional Deformation

Six individuals represented by largely complete calvaria showed changes associated with artificial cranial

-53-

TABLE 6

•

DISTRIBUTION AND FREQUENCIES OF CRANIAL ANOMALIES AND PATHOLOGIES

	0				-54-			0			0		
[F4]	6/10	6/6	5/6	5/6	TT/T	2/10	2/9	3/10	6/10		5/10	1/10	1/11
41035	1				i	ł	~	÷	÷		+	1	1
51034	+	÷	I	ł	i	i	4-	1	÷		+	1	1
41031	I				I	1	I	I	+		+	ł	I
42030	+	+	+	+	I	I	I	+	8		+	ł	+
41028	ł				I	+	ş	ł	1		÷	I	1
62023	ł				+	ł	1	I	I		I	l	L
61017	÷	÷	+.	+	1	4	1	ŝ	1		1	I	I
63016	÷	÷	+	÷	1	1	1	\$	I		ş	i	I C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
62015	+	+	÷	÷	8	1	+	÷	÷		ł	I	1
63014	÷	÷	+	+	ł	I	I	I	÷		1	I	1 2
11011	~				I	~	~	~	÷		~	÷	- + 40 5 4 c
ANOMALIES	Deformation	depression	-parietai elevation	· - датраолаад flattening	Sutures -metopism	-synostosis (abnormal)	Wormians -coronal	-sagittal	-lambdoidal	PATHOLOGIES	-osteoporotic	pir traumata	-osteolysis

•

deformation (Table 6). Two of these individuals associated with radiocarbon dates are securely dated Level D (Individual 42030 and Individual 51034). Deformed crania, representing adults of both sexes and preadolescents, consistently show at least one of three bony changes that, together, characterize the Ganj Dareh style of deformation (figs. 2 - 4).

All deformed crania exhibit a postcoronal depression that runs slightly posterior to the coronal suture. This depression is linear, running bilaterally from the area behind bregma to a point slightly superior to the temporal fossae. At this point, the depression becomes indistinct.

The second character is shown by five crania as an elevated area of bone that runs parallel and posterior to the postcoronal depression. This elevation, running bilaterally from apex to the area superior to the area of attachment for the temporalis muscles, is apparently a variation in the direction of parietal growth, rather than a manifestation of hyperostotic modification (see Pathologies, Systemic disorders).

The third character, a vertical flattening in the area of lambda, is seen in the lateral view. Expression of this feature varies from a slight concavity on Individual 42030 to absence on Individual 51034. The area at lambda on the skull of Individual 63014 (fig. 3) also

-55-

영양성이

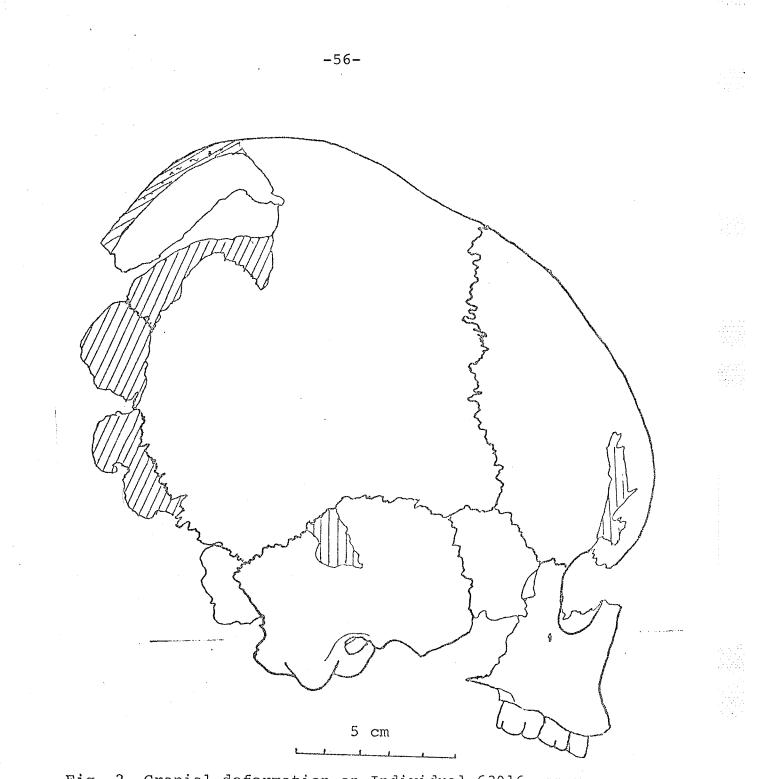


Fig. 2 Cranial deformation on Individual 63016, an unsexed preadolescent. Elevation of the vault is apparent in conjunction with the postcoronal depression. (Drawn from photograph.)

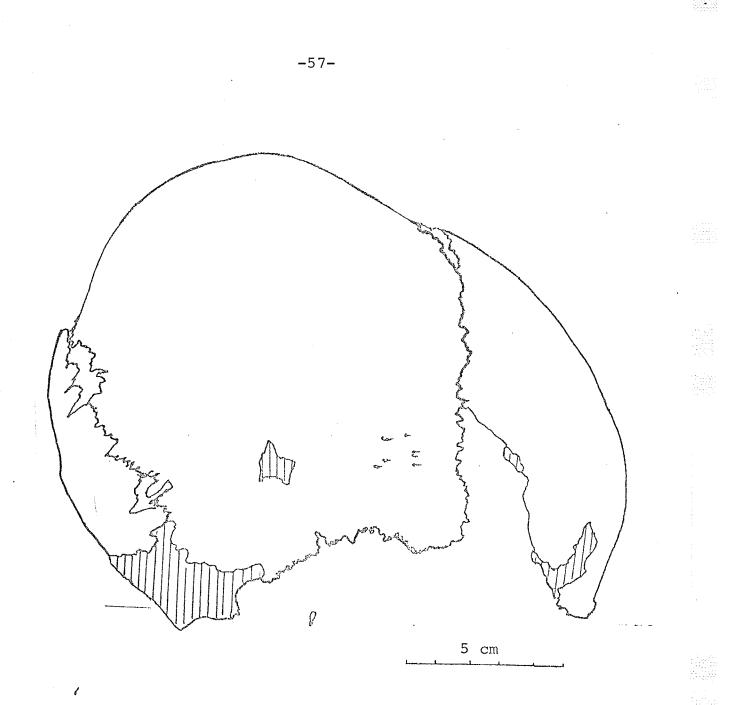


Fig. 3 Cranial deformation on Individual 63014, an unsexed preadolescent. Anomalous foramina are shown in the lower anterior part of the right parietal. Misalignment of the parietals and the occipital is evident in the area of lambda. (Drawn from photograph.)

appears misaligned at the juncture of the occipital and parietals. In this case, the parietals seem "pulled" towards the front of the skull and away from the occipital bone. This has resulted in the slight overlapping of the parietals by the occipital. The good fit at the suture lines in the reconstruction, suggests that post mortem deformation was not responsible for this feature.

Classification of crania showing culturally induced variations in shape has been attempted by a number of authors using different typologies (Broca, 1875; Oetteking, '30; Aichel, '33; Falkenburger, '38; Stewart, '41; and Neumann, '41). The resulting shape of a deformed specimen depends upon the interaction of cultural and mechanical variables, including the required or preferred shape the head must assume, the type and force of the deforming apparatus, the age of the individual at the time of the initial attempts to deform the skull, and the length of time the device is worn (Falkenburger, '38; Stewart, '41; Neumann, '41). None of the following typologies is considered, by itself, to be adequate for accurate description or crosscultural comparisons. There is, however, some utility in discussing them in light of the criteria used in developing them.

In 1839, Morton (in Falkenburger,'38,p.2) developed a deformation typology based upon the resulting shape of the deformed cranium. Four modal variants were distinguished including, 1) occipital-frontal; 2) frontal-

-58-

sincipital-parietal; 3) irregular compression; and, 4) quadrangular. The four types were intended to classify any deformation type but lacked the precision required for classification of skulls showing mild degrees of expression or changes characteristic of other types of deformations. This typology was modified by Goss (1899; in Falkenburger,'38) to include some of the other possible deformation types. However, this newer classification still could not account for variations from the modal forms.

As early as 1875, Broca (in Falkenburger,'38) established a different typology based on the process involved in deforming the bones, particularly the frontal bone. Categories included deformation types called 1) simple; 2) annular; 3) frontal simple; 4) frontal tabular (flattened); and, 5) frontal elevated. In Broca's opinion, process was restricted to producing two major groups of deformation; annular and tabular. One shortcoming of this typology was its lack of incision in defining the deformation devices. Nevertheless, this classification has the advantage of including variations from modal shapes.

In a recent study on Bronze Age series from Byblos, Özbek ('74) noted the exclusive deformation of female crania. Two annular types variations were identified and designated as 'Byblos type a' and 'Byblos type b'. The mechanism involved was a bandage, used singly for

-59-

'type b', or with another bandage to cause type a.

Byblos 'type a' involves the use of two narrow bandages, the first running from the area of bregma on both sides of the coronal suture, parallel to the suture, and underneath the body of the mandible. The forces applied by this bandage caused depressions in parts of the bones not covered by muscle, <u>i.e.</u>, above the temporalis muscles, on the frontal bone and on the inferior part of the mandibular body. The second bandage runs across the forehead to the nuchal area. Depressions are evident in both areas of bandage attachment (Ozbek,'74).

The 'type b' variant was caused by a single bandage running from a broad area of attachment on the frontal bone to the nuchal area. Özbek illustrates a single depression in the occipital area, but no change on the frontal area (Özbek,'74, fig. 5).

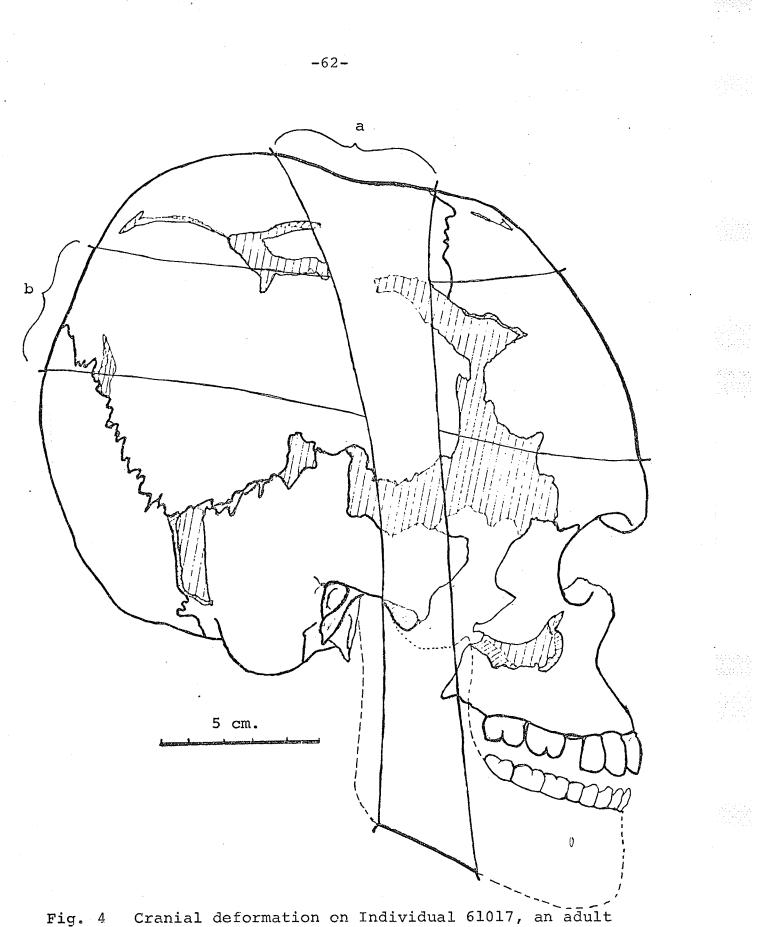
Modifications to the Ganj Dareh Tepe crania were likely caused by the 'type a' bandage pattern. Two minor differences are, a) the positioning of the postcoronal depression, and b) the lack of change in the mandible. The postcoronal depression in the Byblos 'type a' variant incorporates the coronal suture whereas, this depression is posterior to the suture for the Ganj Dareh specimens. Mandibular involvement for Ganj Dareh is not apparent though the orientation of the postcoronal depression suggests that the gonial areas were used to attach the bandage.

-60-

The occipital flattening on the Ganj Dareh crania is best explained with reference to a second bandage running from lambda and covering a large area of the frontal bone (fig. 4). While the frontal bone shows no trace of depression it is likely that a bandage spread over a large area of bone would exert only a slight force on the bone per unit area, relative to a bandage covering less area while exerting the same force.

It is apparent that the deformation of the Ganj Dareh crania is due to the action of two bandages, the first running antero-posterior and connected at the occipital and frontal bones, and the second, approximately perpendicular to the first, with attachment behind the coronal suture and beneath the mandible (fig. 4). Cranial deformation is known to involve a compensatory deformation of the mandible either through direct application of a device (Ozbek, '74), or, indirectly (Björk and Björk, '64; Rogers, '75). None was observed at Ganj Dareh Tepe. Direct mandibular involvement is inferred by the position of the postcoronal depression, the one characteristic found consistently on the specimens from Ganj Dareh. Frontal bandage attachment is inferred from the changes at lambda. The antero-posterior forces exerted by this bandage were responsible for the lamboidal flattening and the parietal elevation. Because the normal growth of the parietals was impeded by the bandage, elevated growth was promoted because this vector was

-61-



4 Cranial deformation on Individual 61017, an adult male. (Drawn from photograph.) The mandible has been added to show the probable area of bandage attachment (bandage a). Bandage b is also shown. least impeded by bandage forces.

At least two other sites from the Near East have associated deformed cranial remains. These are the Iranian sites of Seh Gabi and Ali Kosh. Date for Seh Gabi of ca. 4000 years B.C. makes these burials contemporaneous with those from Byblos (Meiklejohn, pers. comm.). Dates from Ali Kosh range from 6750 - 6000 years B.C. (Hole, Flannery and Neely, '69, p. 347). Crania with annular deformations have been recovered from both Seh Gabi and Ali Kosh. At the later site, several preadolescents show deformation caused by a single bandage involving fronto-occipital binding (Meiklejohn, pers. comm.). At least two adult individuals from Ali Kosh, a female from Level B2 (burial 34) and an unsexed individual from the same level (burial 33), show an unspecified type of deformation. This is apparently annular (Hole, Flannery and Neely, '69, Plate 12b). Other burials were apparently unaffected.

-63-

Chronologically, dates from Ali Kosh, Level B2, are only slightly younger with those from Ganj Dareh for Level A (<u>ca</u>. B.C.). Thus, Ganj Dareh specimens from Levels D and E are approximately 1500 years earlier than those from Ali Kosh. Relative to Seh Gabi and Byblos, deformation at Ganj Dareh Tepe predates these two sites by as much as 4500 years as these two are dated <u>ca</u>. 4000 B.C. (Özbek,'74, p.455; Meiklejohn, pers. comm.; Young and Levine,'74,p.15).

Epigenetic Traits

Epigenetic traits are difficult to compare between populations (Pardoe, pers. comm.). Thirty traits (Berry and Berry,'67) comprised the set of observations examined for Ganj Dareh Tepe adult crania. Results are tabulated in Table 7 as ratios of presence to absence of each trait for each sex. Traits not observed because of damage to the bones were eliminated from the list in column 1. The results were examined for the occurrence of any significant between-sex differences using the Fisher exact test (Sokal and Rohlf,'69). No significant differences were found (at the p = 0.05 level).

Sutural Variations

The final stages of fusion of the cranial bones to their proximate elements is termed "cranial synostosis" (Olivier,'69). Researchers have attempted to develop standards for age estimation on the degrees of synostosis shown by the various cranial sutures (Todd and Lyon,'24; Krogman,'73). In assessing the reliability of these techniques, subsequent researchers have noted the extreme variability of suture closure and have stressed its lack of utility in age determination (Singer,'53; Brooks,'55; Brothwell,'72; Sundick,'78). It follows that any variability in suture closure should be regarded as normal in the context of the population, rather than as anomalous. However, cranial deformation has been known to influence the growth and develop-

-64-

TABLE 7

-65-

EPIGENETIC FREQUENCIES FROM THE CRANIUM

Trait ^a	MAL	ES	FEMA	LES
Number	present	/ <u>absent</u>	present	/ absent
1 2 3 4 5	3 1 2 2 0	0 0 0 5	1 1 0 4 0	4 2 3 1 1
6 7 8 9 10	1 1 0 - 0	4 4 2 - 3	0 1 0 0	1 1 1 1
10 11 12 13 14		2	0 1 2 2	4 3 0 2
15 17 22 23	0 		0 0 · 1 1	4 1 0 1
24 25 26 27	0 - 1 2		1 1 2 4	1 2 1 1
30	-	-	0	3

a After Berry and Berry ('67)

1

ment of the skull (Moss,'54; Ossenberg,'70; Gottlieb,'78; El-Najjar et al.,'77), and, particularly, the development of the sutures and intersutural (wormian) bones (El-Najjar et al.,'77; Gottlieb,'78). Therefore, more obvious synostotic variation is examined in the context of cranial deformation in the Ganj Dareh Tepe series.

Three of the more complete crania from the series show unusual sutural variation (Table 6). Two of these cases involve sagittal closure while a third case involves the metopic suture. Individual 61017, a deformed specimen, exhibits sagittal suture variation involving an open anterior aspect and a fully obliterated posterior aspect. Synostosis in the suture begins ca. 18 mm posterior to bregma and continues from this point to lambda. The point of initial closure is approximately half way across the postcoronal depression. A second deformed specimen, Individual 42030, shows a very different pattern in sagittal suture closure. In this case, the point of initial closure is ca. 25 mm posterior to bregma, but synostosis continues for only 18 - 20 mm. After this point, the suture is open to lambda. Contrasting to the former specimen, suture closure has not occurred in the postcoronal depression. However, in both specimens, the suture is fused where it traverses the parietal elevation. No other sagittal variations were observed from the remainder of the series.

-66-

The metopic suture is the forward extension of the interparietal or sagittal suture (<u>Gray's Anatomy</u>,'77, p.101). The two halves of the frontal bone are usually fused by about six years of age (Anderson,'69) and the suture obliterated shortly after. The metopic suture has persisted on Individual 62023, an adult female with no apparent deformation changes. The suture begins at nasion and continues superiorly for about 20 mm. After this point, the suture is completely obliterated.

Wormian Bones

Wormian bones or <u>ossa triqueta</u> are small irregular bones that interpose between the bones of the cranium within the sutures. As the skull develops, they interdigitate with adjoining bones. They are found most frequently in the lambdoidal suture. Wormians are formed from separate centers of ossification, and are of various shapes and sizes. Sometimes called "joint mice", these become synostosed with the suture. While wormians occur most frequently in the lambdoid suture, they can occur in the sagittal suture and more rarely in the coronal suture. They are not known to occur in the metopic suture. Some of the possible variations that can occur in the lambdoid suture when wormians are present have been illustrated by Brothwell ('72,fig.15,p.41).

Wormian bones were present in seven of the Ganj Dareh Tepe series (Table 6). Of the five individuals with

-67-

well preserved lambdoidal, sagittal and coronal sutures, wormians were observed in the lambdoidal suture four times, in the sagittal suture twice, and in the frontal twice. There was apparently no interdependence for wormians and in one case, they were exclusively present in the sagittal suture. One skull exhibited them in the coronal and lambdoid sutures only.

-68-

Other Anomalies

Seven small foramina on the right parietal of Inidividual 63014 represents a cranial anomaly that is best explained with reference to artificial cranial deformation. The foramina enter the outer table of the parietal bone in a postero-medial direction from a small area within and anterior to the postcoronal depression (fig. 3). The affected area is approximately 22 mm by 12 mm. Foramina are not patent and do not reemerge from the outer table of the bone.

The position and orientation of the foramina suggest that they were alternative pathways for venous transmission or nerves normally found in the scalp. Further, it is suggested that the bandage causing the postcoronal depression was also responsible for redirecting the blood vessels and/or nerves by truncating their normal paths. This modification to the parietal was not bilateral and was not observed in any of the other crania.

Pathologies

Eight crania exhibit bony changes associated with physical traumata, infectious agents, or systemic disorders (see Table 6).

Physical Traumata

Evidence of cranial injuries consists of a single healed depression fracture found on the posterior portion of the right parietal (Individual 11011). Steinbock ('76,p.24) suggests that such an injury can be caused by accidental falls or by blows from heavy objects. As there is only one other case of a healed fracture (Postcranial Complex; Pathologies), it is likely that bone fractures were rarely sustained by members of the Ganj Dareh Tepe group.

Systemic Disorders

Porotic hyperostosis, symmetrical osteoporosis, hyperostosis symmetrica, and hyperostosis spogiosa (spongy hyperostosis) are terms used by various authors to describe the abnormal bone changes associated with anemia (Zaino,'64, '67; Armelagos,'67; Carlson et al.,'74; El-Najjar et al.,'76; Lallo et al.'77). Structural changes occurring in the cranium are caused by hyperplastic growth of the interposed marrow reflecting increased production of red cells and red cell precursors within the diplöic spaces. Marrow proliferation results in expansion of the active diplöe and rarifica-

-69-

tion of the outer table of the bone. In cases showing complete destruction of the outer table, the underlying diplöe is exposed as an irregular area of round or oval holes joining a series of hypoplastic trabeculae representing diplöic proliferation. Zaino ('64) and others have pointed out that suture lines are not involved in this process.

While exposed diplöe presents a gross "spongy" appearance, radiographs reveal a "hair-on-end" pattern typical of a number of the anemias (Steinbock, '76). In severe cases, porotic hyperostosis implicates other parts of the cranium and the postcranial skeleton not normally associated with red cell production. These include the maxillae, zygomatic bones, the greater wing of the sphenoid, the orbital plate of the frontal bone, the sternum and the scapulae (Angel, '67, p.379 and p.381). Also the long bones and ribs of young individuals may show changes consistent with marrow expansion (Angel, '67, p.381).

Porotic hyperostosis has been accepted by some authors as the definitive term to describe the phenomenon of diplöic proliferation and tabular rarification in bone (Lallo, et al.,'77). Thus, the occurrence of these changes in the superior orbital borders (cribra orbitalia), or on the parietal, occipital and, sometimes, on the frontal bones (cribra cranii) are all regarded as variations of porotic

-70-

hyperostosis, "whose lesions should all be distinguished from generalized osteoporosis in which...rapid bone involution takes place (Armelagos,'67,p.7)". Following the suggestion that lesion severity should be taken into account when making diagnoses (Nathan and Haas,'66), Armelagos ('67) subdivides cases of cribra cranii on this basis. Simple pitting of the surface of the bone should be called "osteoporotic pitting" to distinguish such cases from more severe kinds with attendant growth of new diplöe and table destruction. These should be called hyperostosis spongiosa (Putschar,'66, in Armelagos,'67,p.7).

Bone changes consistent with the above descriptions have been observed in both Old and New World prehistoric populations. In the Old World, porotic hyperostosis incidence has been primarily associated with two of the hereditary hemolytic anemias; thalassemia (Cooley's Anemia) (Motulsky, '60; Zaino, '64; Angel, '67); and sicklecell anemia (sicklemia) (Motulsky, '60; Angel, '67). Both of these anemias are caused by the presence of abnormal hemoglobins in the human population. These balanced polymorphisms confer an advantage to individuals who are heterozygous for the trait by protecting against malarial (Plasmodium falciparum) infection. It has been noted that the geographical distributions of malaria and hemoglobinopathies, thalassemia and sicklemia, are very similar (Angel,'66; Zaino,'64, fig.l; Motulsky, '60).

Researchers concerned with the occurrence of porotic hyperostosis in geographic areas without endemic malaria have determined that deficiencies of iron are also responsible for bone changes similar to those encountered in association with malaria. Inadequate intake of dietary iron has been suggested for prehistoric populations whose subsistence included a heavy dependence on maize or cereals. Dependence on maize was noted for a number of Eastern Woodland groups from the New World (Lallo et al., '77), and for Anasazi and Pueblo Indians from the Southwest (El-Najjar et al., '76; Zaino, '67). In the Old World, dependence on cereals contributed to low iron in both prehistoric and historic Nubian groups (Carlson et al., '74). The presence of fluctuating frequencies of the lesions in Mediterranean populations led Angel ('66) to suggest that iron deficiency anemia contributed to these fluctuations, and that the deficiency was related to the adoption of farming. Even in the presence of marginal dietary sources iron deficiency anemia can result from, or become exacerbated by, cultural factors including multiparity, weanling diarrhea and prolonged suckling, or by environmental factors such as the parasitic infections involving hookworm and bacillary dysentery (Angel, '66; Lallo et al., '77; Carlson et al., '74).

Authors have noted the prevalence of porotic hyperostosis in young individuals in various populations; from the Americas (Williams,'29; Hrdlička,'14; Zaino,'67;

Hooton, '30; El-Najjar et al., '76; Lallo et al., '77); the Pacific (Zaino and Zaino, '75); and, the Eastern Mediterranean and the Lower Nile areas (Hrdlička, '14; Angel, '64, '66, '67; Zaino,'67; Carlson et al.,'74), in association with either hemolytic or iron deficiency anemia. Lallo and his coworkers ('77) suggest that iron deficient individuals from an Ohian population who were "below the age of 5 are most likely to develop porotic hyperostosis, and those above the age of 10 least likely. The age class 1 to 1.9 years is the most crucial period with respect to the likelihood of developing the cranial lesions ('77,p.478)". In cases where females reach parity and the foetus has been exposed to iron-rich intrauterine supplies, the neonate is born with reserves of iron that compensate, for a short period, for any lack of the metal obtained through suckling. These reserves are normally depleted at about the sixth month, at which time, the infant becomes dependent upon dietary sources of iron for normal development (Carlson et al., '74, p.408).

With decreasing milk intake and more solid food, the infant is susceptible to weanling diahrrea. This further depletes the store of iron while preventing the infant from absorbing the iron in the foods. Paradoxically, iron deficiency leads to anemia while conferring some immunity from infection ("nutritional immunity") (Weinberg,'74).

-73--

In the presence of the hemolytic anemias, young individuals who are homozygous for the abnormal hemoglobin do not live to reproductive age (Angel,'66). There are no data available to compare the frequencies of infant and child infection due to thalassemia or sicklemia to the prevalence of hyperostotic lesions at ages of less than ten years. Presumably, younger individuals with thalassemia or sicklemia in the heterozygous state would develop bone changes in childhood, as indicated by frequencies presented by Angel for Greece and Cyprus (Angel,'66,Table 1).

Five adult crania, four males and one female, from Ganj Dareh Tepe showed bony changes that were classified as "osteoporotic pitting". These consisted of relatively minor changes on the parietals superior to the temporal lines, and on the occipitals superior to the nuchal lines. No cases of either cribra orbitalia or severe spongy hyperostosis were observed and notably, none of the preadolescents showed any cranial aberrations.

Zaino ('64,p.403,fig.1) documents the modern distribution of thalassemia showing that the polymorphism exists in the general area where Ganj Dareh Tepe is situated. This shows that the modern environment is favorable to <u>Plasmodium sp</u>., but it is unknown whether this was the case when the site was occupied.

The osteoporotic pitting in this series is likely the result of iron deficiency anemia for several reasons.

-74-

First, if any metabolic polymorphisms were implicated, then we should expect that abnormal bone changes, (e.g. cribra orbitalia), would be present for young individuals. The same should be true if Ganj Dareh individuals were subject to iron deficiency during their lifetimes. However, bone changes at Ganj Dareh Tepe occur only in the adults, suggesting that adults ingested quantities insufficient to prevent the onset of anemia. The distribution suggests that the cause was a postadolescent dietary shift. As only one female cranium shows osteoporotic pitting, it seems unlikely that pregnancy or lactation is involved. Multiparity cannot, however, be discounted as the age of female, 42030, is greater than Ganj Dareh females showing no bony changes (62015, 62023).

Ages of the four affected males range from more than 16 (51034) to approximately 30 (41031 and 41035). One individual (41028) is designated only as "adult". Slight contrast is offered by a single unaffected male (61017) aged between 15 and 18 years.

Another reason for suggesting that irondeficiency anemia caused osteoporotic pitting comes from the archaeobotanical analysis from which several cereal grains were identified (P.E.L. Smith, '78). This finding in the context of a permanent habitation site, suggests the presence of incipient agriculture (Chapter I) and at least some dependence upon cereals.

Isolated Pathologies

A number of small, sharply defined irregular lesions on the frontal, parietal and occipital bones of Individual 42030 identify several areas of localized infection. These are best described as osteolytic as erosion of the outer table has exposed the underlying diplöe. These areas of exposed diplöe show some remodelling. No cause of these lesions is suggested.

-76-

The Postcranial Complex

Anomalies

Only a single anomaly from the postcranial skeleton of 43001 was observed. For this individual, aging techniques give conflicting results. Both dental eruption sequence (Schour and Massler,'41,'44) long bone metrics (Sundick,'78), provided consistence with estimates of 15 - 36 months. However, these did not agree with an age based on vertebral fusion. The neural arches of the cervical vertebrae are almost completely fused to their centra, a developmental stage more usually found between the third and sixth year (<u>Gray's Anatomy</u>,'77,p.131). This discrepancy is abnormal in terms of the age results from the two other techniques, but may represent a simple developmental variation in the Ganj Dareh population.

Pathologies

Three different isolated pathologies were observed in the postcranial complex. The first of these abnormalities is attributed to trauma suffered by a humerus and reflects the response during bone growth. The second case affects a tibial diaphysis and response to infection. The third example is degenerative in nature, affecting two adjacent vertebrae. Two related diseases may be distinguished in this last case.

Physical Taumata

Individual 62015, a female age ca. 20 years, is represented by paired humeri, radii and ulnae. The radii and ulnae are incomplete at their distal ends while the humeri are intact. All of these bones, with the exception of the right humerus, are gracile showing little development in the areas of muscle attachment. In contrast, the right humerus is markedly robust. Insertions for the deltoid and latissimus dorsi muscles are more developed and rugged in comparison to those on the left humerus. Differences are illustrated metrically, as the maximum length of the right humerus (HXR) is ca. 30 mm shorter than the left. Right side width measurements exceed those from the left by as much as 20 mm (HMD). The shaft of the right humerus shows some degree of bowing in comparison to the left. Also, it is possible that the right ulna has been broken as well as it is also slightly bowed relative to

-77-

the left.

Radiographs of these bones show a line of fracture on the right humerus <u>ca</u>. 18 mm distal to the head (Byrne, pers. comm.). Bowing of the shaft may be due to the growth response subsequent to breakage. In addition, a second fracture has been suggested, although radiographs do not appear to show this clearly. No fracture line was observed on the ulna.

Infection

The second case of postcranial pathology occurs on the tibia of Individual 63014. The right tibia is represented by the greater part of the diaphysis but lacks both proximal and distal ends. The proximal end of the shaft incorporates the nutrient foramen on the medial surface and, directly opposite, a large hole in the cortical bone. This hole measures <u>ca</u>. 15 by 8 mm and runs longitudinally down the shaft. Its anterior and posterior edges are sharp and characteristic of a post mortem break.

At the proximal and distal edges, the bone shows reactive areas characteristic of osteomyelitis. At the distal edge, there is an area showing a sub-cortical bone bridge. At the proximal edge there is a small, but distinct, nodule of bone beneath the periosteum. A large number of microscopic cloacae for drainage can be observed in the involucrum.

-78-

Steinbock ('76, pp. 60-74) distinguishes two kinds of osteomyelitis. The first is characterized by the absence of localized trauma that would indicate skin perforation fracture. This is hematogenous osteomyelitis as septic microorganisms causing bone reaction have spread from the location of the fracture to other areas of the body. One highly susceptible area is a growing metaphysis, in this case, of the proximal tibia. The origin of the infectious bacteria may also be introduced through skin lesions, subcutaneous abcess, or furuncles. The avenue of transmission, as implied by the term, is the circulatory system (Steinbock,'76,p.60; Brothwell,'72,pp.134-135; Morse, '69, pp.17-19). The circulatory system carries pusproducing organisms from these areas of primary infection and often several bones can be infected. Pyogenic microorganisms include staphylococci, thought to be responsible for 90 percent of all cases of osteomyelitis, streptococci, meningococci, pneumococci, typhoid and colon bacilli which cause the remainder (Morse, '69, p.18; Steinbock, '76, p.61).

Osteomyelitis can also be caused by direct infection at the point of skin perforation caused by a compound fracture. The organisms causing inflammation of the bone are the same but remain at the site of the insult.

In this case, it is not clear whether infection resulted from hematogenous or direct infection. However, there are several reasons for suggesting the former. First,

-79-

the lesion is near the growing end of the tibia. The metaphysis is most frequently implicated in cases of hematogenous infection. Usually, lesions caused by direct infection are found at the site of a compound fracture (Steinbock, '76, p.73), and no evidence for such a wound could be found. Second, a high percentage of acute osteomyelitis due to direct infection is found in adult individuals. This is due to the higher incidence of long bone fractures, chronic soft tissue infections and periodontal disease in older individuals (Steinbock, '76,p.73; Wilensky,'34). This contrasts to high frequencies of acute hematogenous infection for age 3-15 years (Steinbock, '76). Finally, the close proximity of the nutrient foramen to the lesion is highly suggestive of the hematogenous route of infection outlined by Steinbock ('76,fig.26).

Degeneration

The third pathology is degenerative, occurring on two adjacent lumbar vertebrae from Individual 41031. Osteophytes were present on the superior and inferior central margins of L2 and L3, and on the inferior articular processes of L2. These processes were lost from L3. No other vertebrae from this individual were recovered.

Osteophytes are characteristic of two types of

-80-

pathology. Both are degenerative and are termed osteoarthritis and osteophytosis. The distinction between the two is based upon the site of irritation. Osteoarthritis, or degenerative joint disease (Morse, '69, p.12), identifies degenerative changes in true synovial joints (Morse, '69; Steinbock, '76, p.287). Osteophytosis, on the other hand, describes similar morphological alterations at sites lacking a synovial membrane (Morse, '69, p.13). In this case, such "joints" are represented by the membranous intervertebral discs interposed between the vertebral centra.

Morse ('69) points out that the degenerative diseases, osteoarthritis and osteophytosis, frequently occur together ('69,p.13). Two lumbar vertebrae from Individual 41031 show both of these diseases in the form of osteophytes on the centra (osteophytosis) and on the articular processes of L2 (osteoarthritis). The osteoarthritis is bilateral but osteophytes are more developed on the left facet. It has been suggested that the greater left side of involvement is due to the presence of a minor infection or irritation on the facet (Pardoe, pers. com.). A small area in the center of the facet appears to be reactive bone, the cause of which is unknown. While eburnation can occur in more serious cases of osteoarthritis (Morse, '69, p.12), none was observed.

As both osteoarthritis and osteophytosis are degenerative diseases, they are commonly found on older

-81-

individuals. The former occurs after age 50 and the latter after age 30 (Steinbock, '76, p. 278, p. 287). The age of 41031 is estimated between <u>ca</u>. 28 and 35 years from dental attrition (Brothwell, '72). As osteoarthritis and osteophytosis most frequently occur in robust, wellmuscled individuals in association with strenuous exercise (Steinbock, '76, p. 287, p. 278), then the incidence of both diseases is not unexpected for this male.

The Dental Complex

Anomalies

Molar Cusp Patterns

To examine cusp patterns, it is necessary that the occlusal surfaces be relatively free from wear caused by attrition. Heavy use of the teeth, in conjunction with a coarse or gritty diet, and factors such as bruxism, can reduce and obscure cusps and fissures. Extreme examples of molar wear are characterized by dental pulp exposure and deposits of secondary dentine. Frequently, pulp exposure results in infection and eventual tooth loss. Molars not showing moderately distinct cusp patterns were not considered here.

An additional problem in defining cusp patterns is that sometimes measurable teeth are not suitable for classification. This is because part or parts of the tooth crown, not required for measurement, have been broken away and lost. This occurred when shattered teeth were only partially reconstructed, or when helicoidal wear was extreme.

Helicoidal wear is characterized by planed occlusal surfaces. The angled occlusion planes bring teeth together to form a grinding surface more efficient than the original surface (Molnar,'71). The helicoidal plane is produced through cuspal attrition on lingual surfaces of maxillary teeth and occluding buccal surfaces of mandibular teeth. Several cases were observed on mandibular molars from Ganj Dareh Tepe. These teeth display distinct cusps on the lingual side of the occlusal surface and pulp exposure on the buccal side. These have been noted in the description of individuals (Chapter II). Because the cusps have been destroyed, no attempt was made to determine surface patterns.

A final sample of 44 molar teeth from Ganj Dareh Tepe were selected from a possible 69. Turner ('67) lists a number of precise categories describing morphological variability in molar teeth. However, as very few of the 44 teeth were free from wear and cuspal modification, Turner's categories were modified to classify teeth that had lost precise diagnostic features. The categories are given with their subsumed variants (Turner,'67) as follows. Tritubercular maxillary teeth were grouped as "3" to include 3 and 3+ variants. In the mandibular molars, +5 and

-83-

아파란

X5 patterns were grouped as "5"; Y6, +6 and X6 patterns as "6"; and Y4 and X4 patterns as "4". Two patterns, the Y5 and +4, were retained because they could be accurately discerned in relatively high frequencies.

This sample of 44 teeth was also examined for primary accessory cusp formations. These included the Carabelli tubercle found on the maxillary molars, and the protostylid on the lower molars. Paramolar tubercles were not encountered.

Not included in the following tables are frequencies of incisal shovelling. The trait was observed only once in a sample of 25 central incisors (41020) and not at all in a sample of 21 lateral incisors.

Table 8 shows the incidence of molar cusp patterns using the above categories. The frequencies show whether the pattern occurred in one or both antimeres (u and b); the number of teeth showing the pattern (fo); and the percent of these teeth of the total number examined (%o). In addition, frequencies are supplied to show the number (fi) and percent (%i) of individuals with specific cusp patterns for a given molar tooth. Thus, considering the 4+ pattern for the first molar, there was one case each observed unilaterally and bilaterally on two of five individual skeletons (fi), with three of eight first molars showing the same pattern (fo).

-84-

TABLE 8 MOLAR CUSP MORPH $maxillary (4+) maxillary (4+) (4+) 1 2/4 50 1/2 50 3 6/9 67 3/5 60 0 3 6/9 67 3/5 40 1 2 3 6/9 67 3/5 40 1 2 3 2/5 40 1 2 5/8 62 3 2/5 40 1 2 5/8 62 2/5 40 1 2 5/8 62 0/10 0 0 0/10 0 0 0/80 1 0/80 1 0/10 0 -$	LE 8 Morphology	llary	(3)	11 %1 U D TO %0 f1	0 0/2 0 - I Z/4 50 I/2 50 0 0/5 0 1 1 3/9 33 2/5 40			(5) (6) (6) 80 fi %i) 0 0/6 0 1 - 1/10 10 1/6 17	0 0/5 0 0/8 0 0/5 0		u b fo %o fi %i	- 1 2/6 33 1/4 25	1 1 3/10 30 2/6 33	1 1 3/8 38 2/5 40		
	TABI CUSP	Maxillary	$(4+) \qquad (4+) \qquad (4)$	1 2/4 50 1/2 50 1 0 0/4		3/8 38 2/5 40 1 2 5/8		b fo %o fi %i u b fo	- 2/6 33 2/4 50 0/	0/10 0 0/6 0	2 4/8 50 2/5 40	(+4)	b fo %o fi	. 2/6 33 1/4	6/10 60 3/6	- 1/8 13 1/5		

•

-85-

The incidence of Carabelli's tubercle and the protostylid on molars is shown in Table 9 using the same format.

Pathologies

A variety of pathologies was observed on the permanent teeth from the Ganj Dareh series. Some, such as the deposits of cementum on the tooth roots (hypercementosis) and calculus on the perienamel surfaces, were fairly common. Others, including dental caries, enamel hypoplasia and abnormal attrition occurred less frequently. These pathologies and their etiologies are discussed below.

The incidence of each pathology is presented based upon the number of possible observations. These sample sizes normally represented the number of intact and identified teeth in the arcade as in the case of dental caries or calculus, corresponding to the sample sizes used in the metric analyses. However, sample sizes used to determine the incidence of hypercementosis were reduced for two reasons. First, loose teeth are required for observing the deposits. Second, tooth roots with deposits but without association with a morphologically identifiable crown could not be positioned in the arcade. As a result, frequencies of hypercementosis only approximate the true frequencies observable only through the use of radiographs.

-86-

TABLE 9

, N

ACCESSORY CUSPS

		 %	0	0	0
·		fi	0/6 0 0/4	0/0	0/5 0 0/5
ular	ylid	0\0	0		0
Mandibular	Protostylid	fo %o	0/6	0 0T/0	0/5
		d n	1	I	1
		p	ł	ł	
		<u>-</u>	0	0	0
		i.	,2 0	5 40	<u>5 20</u>
Z.	Cusp	fi %i	0/2 0	2/5 40	1/5
.llary	li's Cusp	Ę1.	0/2	2/5	1/5
Maxillary	arabelli's Cusp				
Maxillary	Carabelli's Cusp	Ę1.	0/2	2/5	1/5
Maxillary	Carabelli's Cusp	fo %o fi	0/4 0 0/2	2/9 22 2/5	1/5

tata bisi Kalendari Kanadari

. .

-88-

Frequencies of the three most common dental pathologies are presented in Table 10. Four aspects of the examination are reported as follows:

 fo labels the frequency of infected teeth from a specified position in the arcade compared to the total from this position. The corresponding percentage is given as %o.

2) fO reports the frequency of infected teeth in the arcade compared to the total from the 16 positions in that arcade. The percentage is labelled as %0.

3) FO reports the frequency of infected teeth from both arcades compared to the total sample. The percentage is shown as F%.

4) fi represents the number of individuals having infected teeth, compared to the number of individuals represented by teeth. The percentage is shown as %i.

Calculus

Calculus (salivary calculus) affected teeth from four individuals (6113,22004,61017 and 42040). When both antimeres were available, calculus was seen bilaterally. Calculus deposits are extremely durable salivary precipitates whose primary composition is calcium phosphate and calcium carbonate (Black,'20,p.73). These irregular formations are found in the area of the cervical neck above the gingival line. Initially deposited as a soft "agglutinin" (Black,'20,p.73), calculus hardens after

10	
띡	
TABI	

FREQUENCIES^a OF DENTAL PATHOLOGIES IN GANJ DAREH PERMANENT TEETH

ł

1	C7	CALCULUS			H	HYPERCEMENTOSIS	MENTO:	SIS		CARIES	IES	
i	maxilla		mandi	ible	max	maxilla	manc	mandible	maxilla	illa	manc	mandible
-1	(fo) (%c		- 1	(%0)	(fo)	(0%)	(fo)	(0°)	(fo)	(0%)	(fo)	(%)
0) 4 (<i>о</i>	0	0/ J	0	3/6	50	0/4	0	2/9	22
0) T /C		J.6	. 9	0/4	0	6/10	60	0/11	0	1/16	9
11	1/ ۲ ،		22	ß	0/ 3	0	4/5	80	1 /0	0	0/22	0
)) 11/0		14	0	2/4	50	2/ 3	67	0/11	0	0/14	0
. 1	2/92:		15	0	1/ 3	33	2/ 6	33	6 /0	0	2/15	13
	2/13 19		12	33	1/ 5	20	2/5	40	0/13	0	0/12	0
• •	1/91:		12	33	0/4	0	2/7	29	6 /0	0	0/12	0
• •	2/14 14		,TT	36	1/4	25	2/6	33 3	0/14	0	LL/0	0
	(f0) (%) (f0)	1	(0%)	. (f0)	(%)	(f0)	(0%)	(f0)	(%)	(fO)	(0%)
~*	8/78 10			12.6	5/28	17.9	23/48	3 47.9	0/78	0	5/111	4.5
•	(fi) (%		1	(8i)	(fi)	(%i)	(fi)	(%i)	(fi)	(⁶ 1)	<u>(fi)</u>	(%i)
	4/9 44.4		2/14	14.3	4/7		4/7	57.1	6/0	0	2/14	14.3
	(FO)	1	(F%)			(FO)		(F%)		(FO)		(%)
	22/189	-		u u	2	28/72	· · ;	38.8	Ъ	5/189		2.6

See text for explanation of frequencies

៧

-89-

.

24 hours. Subsequently, "it continues to increase in hardness for one or two months, and at this time is fully hard" (Black, '20, p.74).

Deposits of salivary calculus were observed on 11.6 percent of all teeth examined (10.3 percent maxillary and 12.6 percent mandibular) representing 44.4 percent of individuals (maxillary %i). Generally, deposits were concentrated in the anterior dentitions. The prevalence of calculus on anterior teeth is unexpected as these would be relatively easy to clean. The cheek teeth, particularly the buccal aspect, would be more difficult to clean. Hypercementosis

Irregular incremental formations of cementum in the periapical areas of the tooth roots were observed on the loose teeth from four individuals (2204,41020,42022 and 53037). These are deposits of avascular cementum laid down in response to movement of the root in the alveolus (Black, '20,p.33). Cementoclasts from the periodontal membrane are responsible for resorption of cementum, dentin, and tooth pulp, as well as the membrane itself, during exfoliation of deciduous teeth. Resorption also occurs when permanent tooth roots move against the periodontal membrane securing them within the alveolus, or when a partial detachment of the tooth from the membrane occurs (Black,'20, p.33). Subsequent repair is made by cementoblasts from the membrane by depositing cementum around the traumatized

-90-

area. Deposits may obscure the root of individual teeth, or may more extend to roots of adjacent teeth. This latter condition requires considerable destruction of the interdental alveolar bone and usually occurs in the premolarmolar area of the arcade.

Table 10 shows that four of seven individuals examined had deposits of hypercementosis in both arcades. Deposits were found most frequently in mandibular teeth, with only sporadic infection in maxillary teeth. Lower two-rooted molars show between 80 and 50 percent involvement (%o; Ml and M3), while the more securely rooted maxillary molars show no trace of hypercementosis. The total frequency (F%) shows that 38.8 percent of loose teeth had been traumatized to some degree.

Caries

Enamel destruction caused by cariopathic microorganisms was observed for two adult individuals. Individual 61113, represented by a complete mandible, has lesions on both third molars and on the left M2 and P3. These lesions and another on a lower P3 from Individual 41020 were found in the occlusal sulci of the teeth and no case of interproximal caries were observed. Examination of deciduous teeth showed two small occlusal caries on the dml of Individual 13010. This observation was not included in calculation of frequencies.

-91-

Concerning the etiology of caries, Hartles and Leach ('75) suggest that lesions are caused by microorganism metabolism biproducts produced at the plaqueenamel interface. Plaque formations are essentially food residue and present an ideal medium for the proliferation of cariogenic microorganisms, especially if the residue contains particles of "those carbohydrates capable of being fermented to acid by the bacterial aggregates...(Hartles and Leach,'75,p.137)". Other factors influencing caries frequencies, consist of the types of food, the length of time it is retained in the mouth (P. Smith,'70,p.23), food texture, repeated actions of traumata, and ethnic factors (i.e., cooking techniques) (Janssens,'70,p.94).

In populations dating before and after the Neolithic, there is little evidence to show that an increased dependence on cereal foods was directly responsible for any increase in caries. This is based on data from the Levant, the area for which there is most information (P. Smith,'70). Data for six Natufian sites show caries frequencies ranging from 6.8 percent for Nahal Oren, to 0.0 percent for HaYonim, with an average incidence of 2.5 percent. Incidence for Jericho Pre-Pottery Neolithic B and the later Jericho Bronze Age components are slightly lower than the Natufian average, at 1.7 and 2.3 percent, respectively (P. Smith,'70, Table 16). Ganj Dareh Tepe is comparable to the Natufian average at 2.6 percent (Table 10).

-92-

Collectively, these sites are quite similar and show a contrast to Tepe Hissar whose frequencies for individual tooth groups range from 5.8 to 41.2 percent (Krogman,'38, p.53).

Isolated Dental Pathologies

Connsidered under this heading are several pathologies observed in low frequencies and for which comparative data are unavailable. These include idiosyncratic tooth wear, enamel hypoplasia and tooth colouration. Wear, Tooth Loss and Alveolar Resorption

As mentioned above in the section on molar cusp morphology, advanced attrition removes the enamel from the occluding tooth surfaces. In such cases there is progressive exposure of the dentin and the pulp chamber. In itself, this exposure of the underlying tooth structures is not pathological but may lead to sepsis. Advanced attrition is is common in populations whose diet includes coarse or gritty food, sand or clay particles (Wolpoff,'71; Scott,'79), or in populations showing longevity.

The normal response to dentin exposure is the formation of secondary dentin. This acts as a buffering tissue to seal avanues to the pulp chamber against invasion by septic organisms. Secondary dentin also provides an efficient, though less durable replacement for lost enamel.

Abnormal attrition patterns were observed on teeth from two individuals from Ganj Dareh Tepe. Individual

-93-

61113 shows excessive wear on the buccal sides of the front molars and the right second molar. Exposed areas are covered by well polished secondary dentin while lingual aspects of the occlusal surfaces show only slight wear. A similar pattern is evident on the right mandibular molar from Individual 42022. Again, the lingual surface of the tooth shows little wear on the surface. The buccal side of this tooth is represented by a thin enamel ridge rising to just below the original occlusal plane. A deep depression runs parallel to the mesio-distal axis berween the intact lingual cusps and the buccal enamel ridge. Polished secondary dentin is present in this depression protecting the pulp chamber.

Both individuals show some evidence of alveolar resorption causing exfoliation of permanent teeth. Individual 61113 has lost the left canine and adjacent incisor. Both alveoli have been obliterated by subsequent resorption. This individual is between 25 and 28 years of age. The second individual is between 30 and 35 years of age. In this case the left central incisor has been lost and some resorption is apparent. These were the only cases of <u>ante</u> mortem tooth loss.

Enamel Hypoplasia and Banding

Enamel hypoplasia is characterized by horizontally aligned pits of grooves, or both, in the sides of teeth (McHenry and Schultz,'76). It is regarded as a

-94-

response to an array of systemic disorders caused by infection. In nonhuman animals, the enamel defect occurs in mice and guinea pigs with tuberculosis, and in dogs and swine with rickets (Kreshover,'60,pp.163-164). In humans, defects occur in conjunction with rickets, scarlet fever, rubella, varicella, rubeola and herpes zoster (Kreshover,'60, pp.163-164; Brothwell,'72,p.152). Trauma experienced by the foetus before or during birth might also be implicated (Black,'20). However, El-Najjar and his coworkers ('78) suggest that enamel hypoplasia is idiopathic and, therefore, not the result of, nor symptomatic of, other diseases.

Dentitions from three individuals show changes characteristic of hypoplasia. These include a 10 year old preadolescent (13010) and an 18 year old female (22004). Individual (42040), with a variety of other dental abnormalities (Chapter III), also shows enamel hypoplasia. The permanent teeth have enamel in the form of multiple horizontal ridges. Ridges were not well developed and no pitting was observed. Molars were not affected.

All teeth from Individual 13010 with enamel hypoplasia also show distinct bands of blue-green colouration, both interspersed between the enamel ridges and in the area of the cervical neck. No explanation is offered for this colouration but it may better result of a metabolic abnormality.

-95-

Ground and stained (Prussian Blue) transverse thin sections were obtained from an affected premolar fragment. While the original colour was removed through decalcification, microscopic examination revealed numerous brown coloured club-like projections radiating through the dentin from the pulp chamber. These are of various lengths and the majority stop just short of the inner margin of the enamel. They are generally in the same orientation as the dentin tubules but are consistently many times the diameter suggesting that the projections are not simply the result of tubule sclerosis. While their origin appears to be the pulp chamber (Dr. R.J. Trott, Dr. R. Holland, pers. comms.), the cause of these projections is not yet known and this type of tooth restructuring has not been previously reported.

One suggestion for the cause of these projections is that they are the result of some metabolic disturbance, possibly the same disturbance responsible for the presence of enamel hypoplasia on the same teeth. Examination of the unerupted mandibular canine shows that both conditions are present slightly above the cemento-enamel junction. This indicates that the cause of each was operating simultaneously. It is not likely that the colouration occurs as the result of teeth being exposed to a colouring agent <u>post mortem</u> because the canine is still well below the level of the alveolar bone in which it is seated.

-96-

CHAPTER V

ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES

Samples of mandibular and postcranial variates from males and females, and odontometric samples with sexes pooled are used to examine between-sex, within-sex and between-site differences and similarities. It is assumed that the Ganj Dareh samples are sufficiently large to examine the ubiquitous differences associated with sexual dimorphism within and between populations, as well as those associated with the relative development of each sex from different sites. Samples of Ganj Dareh Tepe tooth measurements and their derived indices are also used in comparison with similar samples representing other biological populations. The various techniques used in these separate analyses are discussed below by anatomical complex.

Composition of Samples

Because of the small sample sizes, the following procedure was used to augment the number of observations. Previous studies have shown no significant differences between bilateral measurements (Parsons,'14' Trotter and Gleser,'58; van Gerven,'74). This relationship is assumed for bilateral measurements from Ganj Dareh Tepe. Observations from the right side comprise the base sample for each variate. When observations were bilateral, left side measurements were excluded. When a measurement was observed only for left side, it was included in the sample. The final number of observations in any sample represents a maximum number of skeletons.

Following this procedure, mandibular and postcranial summary statistics were calculated for each variate. These are termed "modified summary statistics" to distinguish them from the sample statistics calculated for each side separately ("unmodified summary statistics", Appendix B). Modified statistics are shown in Tables 11 - 14, and, for bilateral variates, are denoted by the biometric symbols for the right side. Odontometric statistics are also modified and are shown in Chapter VI (Comparative Samples).

The Cranial And Postcranial Complexes

Student's t-Test

The Student's t-test, or t-statistic, is a parametric statistic designed for use with small samples (Sokal and Rohlf,'69). The test determines a score that estimates the probability that the samples have been drawn from different populations. The weighted distributions of the samples are considered by the test in determining the

-98-

-99-

TABLE 11

Dimension	~~~~~~	una 8.7	a d		
Dimension	n	х	s.d.	min	max
BCB	2	111.5	10.61	104	119
BGB	2	91.0	8.49	85	97
MBL	3	84.3	8.74	77	94
RHR*	2	60.5	6.36	56	65
AVR*	3	59.0	5.57	53	64
ARM*	2	114.3	5.30	111	118
RBR*	4	35.5	3.79	33	41
RCM*	4	26.0	2.00	23	27
RCP*	4	32.8	6.24	29	42
SYN	4	34.8	2.36	33	38
ANS	5	83.0	5.70	75	90

MODIFIED MANDIBULAR SUMMARY STATISTICS GANJ DAREH TEPE, MALES

*left side only

Station and south a station of the

e and the second se

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min	max
BCB	0	****	ang		
BGB	1	94	-	-	-
MBL	0		Lanux.	-	
RHR	0			-	
AVR	0				
ARM	0		-		-
RBR*	1	32			
RCM	2	23.5	3.54	21	26
RCP*	1	31			
SYN	0			-	-
ANS	1	84		-	-

MODIFIED MANDIBULAR SUMMARY STATISTICS GANJ DAREH TEPE, FEMALES

*left side only

on a second state of the second



-	1	0	1	-

		GANJ DA	AREH TEPE,	MALES	
Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min	max
IIMEDIIC				ga gang kanalawan kata ang katika di kanana kanang katika di kanang kanang kanang kanang kanang kanang kanang k	
UMERUS HXR*	1	329			
HPR*	1	329		2 00	444
HPR	т 4	69.0	9.56	-	-
PMD	4	64.3	8.69	61 55	80
HRD	4	23.5	3.51		75
HDD	4	19.0	3.16	20 16	26
		T 7 ° 0	J•10	τU	23
ADIUS					
RXR*	1	258			
RPR*	1	247		_	
PRL	4	40.3	5.06	34	46
RXD	2	15.0	4.24	12	18
RLD	2	12.0	1.41	11	13
LNA					
UXR*	1	279	-		
UPR*	1	248			
UMR	4	3 9.3	2.99	35	42
UTR	5	20.8	3.11	18	26
UAR	5	23.4	2.61	20	27
EMUR					
FXR	0				-
FOR	0	-	-		
FTR	. 0				
ARP	2	31.0	4.24	28	34

MODIFIED POSTCRANIAL SUMMARY STATISTICS GANJ DAREH TEPE, MALES

u alter alter alter

_	1	0	2	-
---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 13 --Continued

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min	max
FEMUR (Cont.)					
FMR	3	27.7	4.04	24	32
FTD	2	33.0	7.07	28	38
RTF	2	24.0	4.24	21	27
FDR*	2	47.0	0.00	(4	7)
HDR	2	49.5	3.54	47	52
CGW	0			-	
TIBIA	0			_	_
TRT	0 0			_	
OTR	0	*****		_	-
PTD	0		_	_	
TTD CTR	0		_		-
PATELLA	4	41.8	3.40	39	46
PXR		41.8	2.50	42	48
PBR	4	44.0	2.50	42	40
AXIS					
XAX	1	36			-
TALUS					
XTR	6	57.5	3.89	52	62
TMR	6	43.5	4.37	38	50
HTR	6	30.0	1.55	29	33
CALCANEUS					
CXR	2	77.0	5.65	73	83
CMR	2	26.0	4.24	23	2
HCR	2	39.0	7.07	34	4

TABLE 13 -- Continued

n	x	s.d.	min	max
			alar i ya ya ay a di Mala ya kata a da a da a da a da a da a da a d	
0				
0		-		-
0		_	-	-100
-	0	0 -	0	

*left side only

and a second state of the second s

and the second second

-104-

TABLE 14

Dimension	n	X	s.d.	min	max	
HUMERUS						
HXR	2	308.0	19.80	294	322	
HPR	2	304.0	19.80	290	318	
HMD	6	58.5	6.92	50	64	
PMD	7	56.1	5.40	50	67	
HRD	7	20.3	2.63	18	25	
HDD	7	15.6	1.51	13	17	
RADIUS						
RXR*	1	233			_	
RPR*	1	226			_	
PRL	5	37.2	1.79	35	40	
RXD	5	14.4	2.07	12	17	
RLD	5	10.4	1.14	9	12	
ILNA						
UXR	3	258.7	15.01	250	270	
UPR	3	222.7	8.15	217		
UMR	5	32.8	2.28	30	232 35	
UTR	5	18.4	1.14	17	20	
UAR	6	20.5	2.35	17	20 23	
EMUR						
FXR*	1	446		9%da	_	
FOR*	1	440		-764		
F'TR*	1	420				
ARP	7	27.7	3.09	23	30	
FMR	6	23.8	1.33	23	26	
				6 L	20	

. and a second share the second and a second s

MODIFIED POSTCRANIAL SUMMARY STATISTICS GANJ DAREH TEPE, FEMALES

•

.

TABLE 14--Continued

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min	max	
<u></u>	4		999 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -			
FEMUR (Cont						
FTD	5		2.70	26	33	
RTF	5	24.0	1.23	22	25	
FDR*	4	42.3	2.50	39	45	
HDR*	3	42.3	2.89	39	44	
CGW*	1	74	-			
TIBIA*						
TRT	1 .	370				
OTR	l	367			1	
PTD	1	33				
TTD	1	25			***	
CTR	1	72			-	
FIBULA*						
IXR	2	345.0	7.07	340	350	
PATELLA						
PXR	6	38.0	2.00	35	41	
PBR	6	39.0	2.20	35	41	
AXIS						
XAX	1	35		****		
TALUS						
XTR	5	52.8	3.63	49	55	
TMR	5	41.4	4.62	35	48	
HTR	5	27.8	2.28	25	30	
CLAVICLE						
XRC*	1	134		*** ~ =		
RPC*	2	33.0	2.83	31	35	
CXD*	1	19		8.000		

*left side only

t score. The smaller the value of "t", the more likely that the samples represent the same population.

It is conventional to accept a probability of 0.05 or less as a critical level for rejection of the null hypothesis. The $p \leq 0.05$ level is used for all comparisons involving the t-test and mandibular and postcranial variates.

Two formulae for calculation of t-scores are shown in Table 15. Formula 1 is used when the number of observations in neither sample is less than two $(n_1 ? n_2 ? 1)$. Formula 2 is used when one of two samples is comprised of a single observation.

As the numerator for both formulae is the difference between male and female sample means, the value from the test can be either negative or positive. Therefore, in testing for differences between sexes, the female mean is subtracted from the male sample mean. In comparisons to determine differences between samples of the same sex from different sites, the comparative mean value is subtracted from the mean representing Ganj Dareh Tepe. Positive and negative values of t, degrees of freedom for the test, and exact probabilities to three decimals are presented in later tables.

Index of Sexual Dimorphism

In cases where metric data are available for both sexes and the same variate, between-sex comparisons are made using Formula 3 (after Black, '78, p.78). This

-106-

-107-

TABLE 15

FORMULAE

1 Student's t-Test: comparison of two samples with known distributions indicated by variance (σ^2) .

$$t_{(d.f.)} = \frac{\bar{x}_1 - \bar{x}_2}{\sqrt{\frac{(n_1 - 1)\sigma_1^2 + (n_2 - 1)\sigma_2^2}{(n_1 + n_2) - 2} \cdot \frac{n_1 + n_2}{n_1 \times n_2}}}{n_1 \times n_2}$$

2 t-Test variant: comparison of a single observation with a sample with known distribution.

t(d.f.) = $\frac{\bar{x}_{sample} - Observation_{i}}{s.d._{sample}}$

3 I_{SD} : Index of Sexual Dimorphism.

$$I_{SD} = ((\bar{x}_{male} / \bar{x}_{female}) \times 100) - 100.$$

4 I_{SC} : Index of Sexual Difference.

 $I_{SC} = ((\bar{x}_{sex_1} / \bar{x}_{same sex_2}) \times 100) - 100.$

5 Formula for determining s.d. from the SE_M:

n (SE_M)

results in a value for "the Index of Sexual Dimorphism" (I_{SD}) , a measure of the difference between male and female sample means for a class of variates, expressed as a percent difference from 0.0 percent. This latter value represents the result from a comparison of identical means and signifies no sex difference. The I_{SD} is expressed as either positive or negative according to the value for the quotient. Positive values result when the male mean is the larger of the two means, while a negative index results when the female mean is the larger.

The Index of Sexual Dimorphism differs from the t-test in several ways. Results are not affected by sample sizes, nor is sample variation considered. In addition, the problems associated with Type 1 and Type 2 errors and levels of significance are eliminated.

For comparative purposes, the Index is used to compare Ganj Dareh to Tepe Hissar and Lerna using modified data for the mandible (representing the cranial complex) and for the postcranial complex. Comparisons are made when indices can be calculated for Ganj Dareh Tepe and at least one comparative sample. In several cases, the absence of data from Ganj Dareh Tepe precludes making a number of comparisons.

Index of Sexual Difference

Metric data from the mandible and postcranial skeleton are used to compare variates from one sex from

-108-

Ganj Dareh Tepe to the same sex from Tepe Hissar and Lerna. The Index of Sexual Difference (I_{SC}) is used for this purpose. The I_{SC} differs from the I_{SD} because here comparisons are made between the same sex, represented by male and female samples, and between different sites. Calculation of the I_{SC} quantifies metric differences (or similarities) that may be the result of cultural and/or environmental influences experienced by the various populations under study (Brues,'59; Stini,'71).

The Index of Sexual Difference is a non-classic measure with regard to the data it compares. It is calculated using the same basic formula as that used for the I_{SD} , except that the standardized mean in the denominator is that for the compared Ganj Dareh Tepe variate (Formula 4, sex₁). Here, percent difference is evaluated with respect to Ganj Dareh Tepe sample means in each case. Like the I_{SD} , comparison of two identical means results in a percent difference of 0.0. In addition, positive and negative results are possible. A negative index indicates a smaller mean for Ganj Dareh Tepe. A positive result indicates the opposite relationship.

The Dental Complex

Distributions of p

Samples of teeth from Ganj Dareh are compared to samples reported by P. Smith ('70) and Dahlberg ('60)

-109-

using the t statistic. The values of t and the corresponding probabilities are calculated, but instead of examining only significant results, all probabilities are treated as indicators of relative distance between Ganj Dareh and the comparative sample. Positive and negative signs, indicating the direction of difference, are determined from the value of the numerator that results from subtracting the comparative sample mean from the appropriate Ganj Dareh mean.

Probabilities are graphed and the positions of Ganj Dareh samples are assessed relative to the positions of selected comparative samples. The results of examination of the distributions are presented in Chapter VII.

Dental Shape and Robusticity

Indices of shape and robusticity are calculated for samples of individual upper and lower teeth. Results are presented in Table 40, accompanied by the results from Natufian and Jericho samples presented by P. Smith ('70, Table 8).

The formula used by P. Smith ('70) for the shape index appears in Table 39. The resulting computation is the reciprocal result of that used by Wolpoff ('71) for the index of shape. The index of robusticity (P.Smith,'70) is the product of multiplying the mesiodistal dimension by the

-110-

buccolingual dimension. This operation is the same as that for Wolpoff's 'crown area' ('71). These index values are presented in Appendix A (Tables A-10 and A-11).

Because raw data for Smith's samples are unavailable, comparisons are made between averaged Natufian indices for each tooth and samples from Ganj Dareh Tepe, Jericho PPNB, Jericho Bronze, and the Natufian sample from Erq el Ahmar. This last sample is excluded in calculation of Natufian group means because Erq el Ahmar indices are consistently outside the range of the combined Natufian groups. The two Jericho groups are included because they post-date the Natufian and are culturally different. Also, the skeletal morphology of the PPNB group is different from Natufian finds (P. Smith, '70, citing McCown, '39). The Jericho Bronze group is compared in order to examine any biological relationships that it may have to the PPNB group. Data for the calculation of indices for Jarmo are unavailable.

In this analysis, differences are suggested when a comparative index is larger or smaller than the Natufian group mean by more than two standard deviations. Because the Natufian group is approximately two millenia earlier than the comparative samples, differences should be expected.

-111-

CHAPTER VI

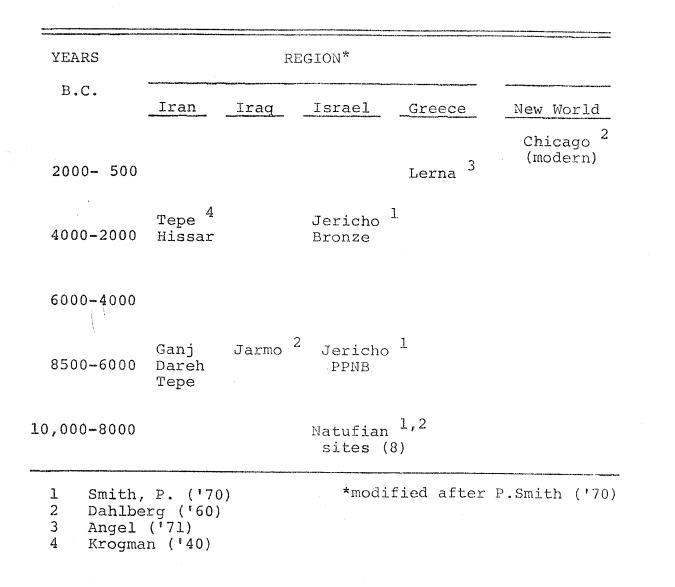
COMPARATIVE SAMPLES

Data describing the three anatomical complexes were taken from several sources dealing with different skeletal samples. With the exception of a modern sample from Chicago (Dahlberg,'60), samples represent prehistoric populations living between 10,000 B.C. and 6000 B.C. (Table 16), in the Near East and the Mediterranean (fig. 5). During this period, several major changes occurred in the Near East in technology (Braidwood,'58; Dyson,'68), settlement patterns (Mortensen,'72) and subsistence (Cohen,'77). The latter shift was from a long tradition of hunting and gathering, dating from pre-Würm times to <u>ca</u>. 8500 - 8000 B.C. (Braidwood,'58; Wright,'76), to an economy based on plant (Harlan,'75) and animal (Protsch and Berger,'73) domesticates. Lithic technology was replaced by metallurgy and invention of pottery.

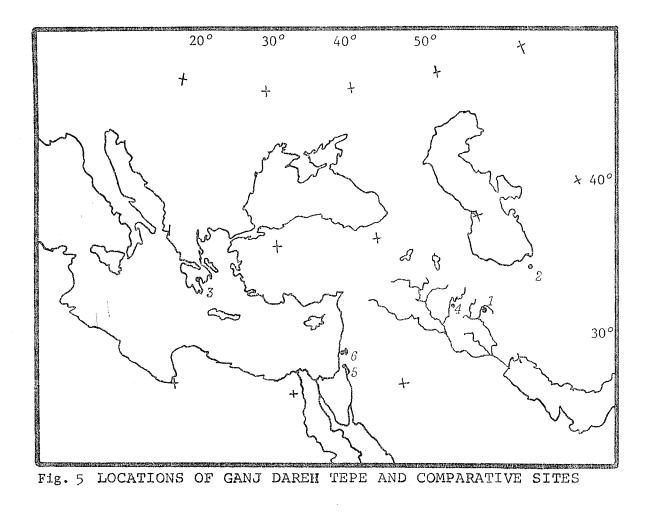
In the selection of comparative samples, preference was given to sources describing skeletal material from sites in the Near East dating near the beginning of the Holocene. As several examinations carried out in this

-112-

MATERIAL STUDIED



-114-



 Ganj Dareh Tepe
 Tepe Hissar
 Jericho PPNB
 Lerna
 Bronze

6 Natufian Sites El Wad Eynan Kebara Erq el Ahmar Shukba HaYonim Nahal Oren

work involve between-sex comparison, information concerning age and sex estimates was necessary. Zawi Chemi Shanidar was excluded because these data were not supplied (Ferembach,'70). Finally, it was desirable to use sources when some data manipulation was required such as was the case in following the procedure for maximizing sample sizes and standardization of classes (Chapter II). Yet the data supplied by these sources were sometimes not directly comparable to those from Ganj Dareh. These have been modified following the techniques appearing below in descriptions of the appropriate samples.

It should be noted that craniometric comparisons were not attempted in this work. Despite the previous work on crania from the Near East (Finkel,'76) and Greece (Angel, '71 on Lerna), there are no studies concerning artificially deformed specimens. Ganj Dareh craniometrics are reported in appendices. The mandible represents the cranial complex in subsequent comparisons.

No comparisons were made using cranial epigenetic traits or dental non-metrics. For Ganj Dareh, these were represented by very small frequencies and have not been systematically collected for other Near Eastern samples.

Sites With Cranial and Postcranial Data Bronze Age Samples

Tepe Hissar, Iran

Tepe Hissar is located near Damghan, north-

-115-

eastern Iran, near the south shore of the Caspian Sea. The extensive Iranian Central Plateau impedes contact with the east, while strong western influences, characterized by stylistic changes in pottery at the beginning of the Hissar II Level, are apparent (Bray and Trump, '75, p. 104).

Three periods have been identified from Tepe Hissar by Schmidt ('37,p.320; in Krogman,'40a,p.6; Dyson, '72,p.312), as follows:

> Hissar I - \underline{ca} . 4000 B.C. to \underline{ca} . 3000 B.C. Hissar II - \underline{ca} . 3000 B.C. to \underline{ca} . 2600 B.C. Hissar III - \underline{ca} . 2600 B.C. to \underline{ca} . 2000 B.C.

Burney ('77,p.149) suggests that Hissar III began with an invasion that came from the area of the Turkoman Steppe. This change of cultural influence is marked by sudden replacement of the previous pottery by Gurgan grey-ware. Schmidt recovered skeletal remains representing in excess of 1600 individuals from these three cultural periods. However, Nowell ('78,p.271) points out that fewer than 250 individuals comprised the sample used by Krogman ('40a,b,c). Nowell ('78) suggests that Schmidt's excavation techniques were inadequate as many skeletons were surface finds and the remainder, found below the ground surface, were excavated without sufficient control.

Krogman ('40a) provides mandibular and postcranial measurements for this sample (Krogman,'40a, Tables A - D). A total of 89 adult males and 44 adult females were represented. Summary statistics for right side variates,

-116-

by sex, are presented in Tables 17 - 18 for the mandible and Tables 19 - 20 for the postcranial complex. Lerna, Greece

Lerna is located near Argos in the Peloponnese (fig. 5, site 3). Levels from this site represent components of a continuous occupation dating from the Neolithic Age (<u>ca</u>. 6000 B.C.) to Roman times (<u>ca</u>. 200 A.D.) (Caskey, '56, Angel,'71). The majority of human remains from Lerna date to the Middle Bronze Age (<u>ca</u>. 2000 B.C. and 1600 B.C.) (Angel,'71). This subsample is comprised of 65 adults representing 39 males and 26 females. These results were supplied as raw data (Angel,'71, Tables 14 - 15). Data from the right side were used to calculate summary statistics by sex for comparisons with Ganj Dareh. Sample parameters are reported in Tables 17 through 20 for both sexes.

Sites With Dental Data

Measurements for comparative samples are supplied by (Dahlberg,'60) and P. Smith ('70). Twelve samples were used including 11 from archaeological sites dating between 10,000 and 4000 B.C. and one modern North American sample of European derivation (Table 16,p.114). Figure 5 shows the location of the archaeological sites. They are distributed over a large geographical area whose past environment and resources were similar. Vegetation included large stands of potential domesticates, particularly

-117-

.

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR MANDIBULAR MEASUREMENTS; TEPE HISSAR AND LERNA, MALES

	ΤE	TEPE HISSAR				LE	LERNA		
g	IX	8	. min.	max.	c	IX	ດ ເບົ	min.	max.
17	115.6	5.94	96	133	29	118.3	7.29	100	139
00 00	92.7	6.61	68	105	39	98.2	5.20	90	108
79	108.4	4.57	8 0	123	1	ł	I	92	ł
44	32.1	3.03	25	39	24	29.2	л.96	26	е С
8 68	33 . 4	2.46	27	40	9 6	32.2	2.51	28	37

-118-

1

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR MANDIBULAR MEASUREMENTS; TEPE HISSAR AND LERNA, FEMALES

ļ		113	, —					1
	max.		127	112	ł	33	33	a de la constante de la constan
	. nim		94	с 8	ł	26	24	والمتعاونين والمتعاونين والمتعاونين والمتعاونين والمتعاونين والمتعاونين والمتعاونين والمتعاونين والمتعاونين
LERNA	s d.		8.87	7.94	1	л °96	2.42	
LEI	١×		113.2	90.3	ł	29.2	29.0	
	ч		13	ВЦ	ł	24	19	
	max.		126	97	173 173	39	36	
	.uim		102	73	86	25	26	
E HISSAR	ບ ເບ		4.88	5.73	5.80	3.03	2.78	
TEPE	IЖ		109.6	87.1	100.7	32.1	31.2	
	д		40	41	41	44	с 4	
	Dimension		BCB	BGB	MBL	НХЗ	RBR	

-119-

ىدىنىمىغا بەتلەپلىكىنى يېرىپىيىنى ئالىلىكىنى ئالىلىكى ئالىلىكىنى بىرىپىيىنى

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR POSTCRANIAL MEASUREMENTS; TEPE HISSAR AND LERNA, MALES

Dimension	-		TEPE	I HISSAR					LERNA			
		я	ıж	s . d	min.	max.	¢	IX	s .d.	.min	max.	1
HUMERUS	HXR	36	314.4	14.50	292	347	20	310.3	11.27	290	340	
	HRD	1	ł	I	ł	1	27	22.7	1.23	Т8	25	-1
	ЦDD	l	ł	ł	ł	ł	27	18.0	1.13	16	20	20-
RADIUS	RXR	37	232.3	14.05	208	260	6T	238.2	11.31	217	254	
ULNA	UXR	C N	267.9	14.64	243	308	17	259.1	11.99	232	278	
	FXR	33	449.3	22.56	421	508	22	431.2	22.37	383	473	
FENUR	ARP	е С	25.8	3.06	22	31	30	25.2	2.55	20	ТE	
	FMR	1	ł	ł	I	ł	32	32.7	2.38	24	37	
	FTD	33	32.5	2.98	24	ΓÞ	33	27.1	Т.65	24	τc	
	RTF	1	I	1	ł	ŧ	34	27.0	l.70	24	Зl	
		_					~					

19Continued	
TABLE	

max. 355 ട സ 57 34 157 47 I l min. 49 4 0 73 327 27 133 t ţ l.45 s.d. **12.23** 2.34 2.12 3.45 7.41 LERNA ł ł 7.97 42.4 30.2 52 J 144.3 340.5 ١X ſ ۱ 25 26 25 6T 9 17 С I ł max. 405 170 1 I ł ţ 1 I min. 333 133 I ţ ł ł ł I. 10.66 TEPE HISSAR s d. 20.36 I ł i ł ł l 363.4 148.2 ١X ł I I i 145 S. (7) 11 27 1 C l i ł ş ł CMR IXR XTR TMR HTR CXR HCR XRC CALCANEUS Dimension CLAVICLE FIBULA TALUS

-121-

e le televe L'universe

20	
ABLE	
ΓA	

化磷酸盐酸盐酸磷化合物 化自己增加

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR POSTCRANIAL MEASUREMENTS; TEPE HISSAR AND LERNA, FEMALES

			TEPE	HISSAR				. teed	LERNA			
Dimension	-1	ч	١X	ים. ג	min.	max.	д	іж	ч С	. nim	max.	
HUMERUS	HXR	∞	289.6	12.67	269	305	16	283.1	15.22	248	312	
	HRD	1	I	đ	ł	I	26	20.3	1.40	18	23	-12
	ПDD	8	i	ł	i	i	26	15.1	1.18	14	80 1-1	22-
RADIUS	RXR	~	212.4	12.50	197	228	17	212.2	13.48	190	235	
ULNA	UXR	<u>л</u>	244.2	13.85	224	260	6	233.3	10.49	218	248	
	FXR	7	421.7	17.39	403	437	ΙO	390.4	26.18	360	434	
YOMET	ARP	σ	23.7	1.80	22	27	13	23.5	Ι.71	22	27	
	FMR	1	I	I	ł	ł	13	28.9	2.63	22	31	
	FTD	-1	31.3	1.89	29	34	14	24.9	2.14	21	58	
	RTF	1	I	8	à	1	16	24.2	1.96	22	29	

-122-

		l		-	-12	3-									
		max.						310	5 2	44	28	85	ŧ	ł	
		min.						302	45	36	2Ą	63	i.	i	
	LERNA	s.d.			8			4.15	2.79	2.14	1.01	5.53	ſ	I	
	LE	ı×						305.3	48.5	38°9	26.8	70°7	ł	i	
inued		ч						m	14	15	ΫŢ	е Т	١	1	
TABLE 20 Continued		max.	358	ł	1	37	26	362	2	I	Ę	I	ł	1	
TABLE	E E	min.	300	ſ	1	27	18	323	I	ł	1	i	ł	ł	
	PE HISSAR	s.đ.	18.44	l	ŧ	3.06	2.15	16.19	I	ł	5	ŝ	1	1	
	TEPE	1 ×	328.9	ł	1	31.6	22.2	340.2	1	Į	i	I	ŧ	ł	
		R	10	ł	1	1 O	10	9	1	1	ł	l	1	1	
		u	TRT	OTR	ΡTD	TTD	CTR	IXR	XTR	TMR	НТ.К	US CXR	CMR	HCR	
		Dimension	TIBIA			·		FIBULA	TALUS			CALCANEUS			

. . .

TABLE 20--Continued

n markalalitetta markala sa katala sa kat

1	1	-124
	max.	144
	min.	120
LERNA	ນ ບຸ	6.95
ΓI	۲×	130.6
	4	ΓΓ
	max.	143
	min.	120
TEPE HISSAR	ູ່ ບູ	11.58
	١×	3 130.7
	L L	m
		XRC
	Dimension	CLAVICLE XRC

ne Alexandro de Carlos de Carlo Carlos de C Carlos de C barley (<u>Hordeum sp.</u>) (van Zeist, '67; Harlan and Zohary, '66; Wright, '66). Animals included goats and sheep. The palaeoclimatic evidence suggests that the cool, moist conditions in the Levant and southern Iran persisted from 20,000 B.C. onwards (Butzer, '75, p.404).

P. Smith ('70, Tables 4 - 7) supplies summary data from nine Levantine samples. These data are not subdivided by sex. Reported statistics include frequencies, means and standard deviations for mesiodistal and buccolingual measurements. Mean values for size and shape indices were also provided (P. Smith,'70, Table 8). The raw data, however, were not available.

Dahlberg ('60, Table 1) provides data for mesiodistal and buccolingual diameters for three samples. These presented as sample sizes and means for two samples, measures of dispersion using the standard error of the mean ($S_{\rm EM}$) are supplied. This statistic was not provided for the Jarmo sample.

P. Smith ('70) reports data from both sides of the arcade separately. Dahlberg ('60) reports data only for the right side. Tables 20 - 23 reproduce right side data from P. Smith ('70) and Dahlberg ('60) with Ganj Dareh statistics.

The samples of teeth, representing archaeological populations, are discussed below with reference to the characteristics of their individual cultural contexts.

-125-

Each comparative sample is designated by an alphabetical symbol that serves as an abbreviation of the site name in some subsequent figures and tables.

Epipalaeolithic Samples

Natufian Sites

A total of eight epipalaeolithic sites yielded dentitions suitable for examinations by P. Smith ('70) and Dahlberg ('60). Seven of these were reported by the former and include the following: El Wad or Mugharet el Wad (W); Shukba (S); Kebara (K); Eynan (E); Nahal Oren (O); Erq el Ahmar (A); and, HaYonim (H). [One further sample, from an unspecified site, is termed "Natufian" by Dahlberg ('60).]

Representing a common culture, the Natufian sites contained artifacts indicative of a subsistence base dependent upon a broad spectrum of resources (Braidwood,'58; Butzer,'71; Cohen,'77). Sickle blades have been reported from all sites while mortars and pestles were absent only from Shukba. The presence of these artifacts strongly suggests that plant processing was performed at these sites.

There is no evidence to show that plants were domesticated by the Natufian (Harlan,'75; Cohen,'77,pp.136-137), despite the availability of wild cereals. While Harlan ('67) has promoted acceptance of the idea that the numerous sickleblades could have been used for cereal harvesting, other artifacts such as mortars, pestles and, particulary, subsurface pits and bins have received some

-126-

attention outside the context of plants and plant domestication (Braidwood, '69; Butzer, '71; Binford, '68; Cohen, '77). Alternate suggestion for their use include <u>in situ</u> roasting and the storage of invertebrates (Cohen, '77, p.135).

As well as exploitation of wild plants, Natufians subsisted by hunting a variety of hoofed animals such as sheep, goat and, especially, gazelle, and supplemented their diets with marine resources. Evidence for fishing comes from barbed spears or harpoons and bone fishhooks from Nahal Oren, Kebara, El Wad, Erg el Ahmar and Eynan (Ain Mallaha) (P. Smith, '70; Burney, '77; Cohen, '77; also Garrod, '58; Perrot, '68). This broad-spectrum resource base represents a much reduced dependence on large game animals that were characteristically utilized by Upper Palaeolithic groups in the Levant (Butzer, '71; Cohen, '77). However, despite this diversification, species are generally believed to be wild rather than domesticated. It should be noted that this opinion is held in spite of the recovery of wheat from Nahal Oren (Noy et al., '73) showing morphological changes from the wild type (Cohen, '77, p.135).

Aceramic Neolithic Samples

Jericho PPNB

Sites with assemblages characteristic of a food-producing economy in the absence of a ceramic tradition fall under the above classification. In the Levant, several

-127-

levels at Jericho and Beida are Pre-Pottery or Aceramic Neolithic on this basis (Burney, '77; Cohen, '77). These aceramic levels date between <u>ca</u>. 9000 and 6000 B.C. (Burney, '77; Cohen, '77, pp.139-140), and are roughly contemporaneous with the occupation at Ganj Dareh Tepe.

Two levels at Jericho are designated as PPNA and PPNB, signifying the absence of ceramics. The earlier of these, the PPNA, is dated to <u>ca</u>. 9000 B.C. and is characterized by houses with circular floor-plans, brick construction and low frequencies of stone projectile points and blades. During the 7th millenium B.C., architectural style suddenly altered with multi-roomed rectilinear structures replacing the circular style. This level also contained greated frequencies of denticulate blades, sickles and arrow-heads of both flint and obsidian (Burney,'77,pp.17-18). In the absence of ceramics, the later PPNB occupation is thought by some to represent part of the Tahunian culture (Burney,'77,pp.17-18). This group is thought to have been from the north from the vicinity of Tell Ramad.

Other lithics associated with plant processing found in the PPNB level included ground-stone querns, stone rubbers and flaked-stone sickles. Emmer and einkorn wheats were also recovered with two-rowed barley all of which showed morphological changes from the wild types and taken as evidence for domestication. Other potential domesticants were peas, lentils and horsebeans (Harlan, '75, Table 1; Cohen, '77,

-128-

.

and citing Hopf, '69). Similar finds have been reported from Beida II and III in Jordan and Ha ilar (Cohen, '77, p.140).

Nine individuals represent the early PPNB agricultural population. In an earlier study by McCown ('39), these remains were compared to the Natufian, represented by a sample from Mugharet el Wad. The PPNB sample was found to be "more developed and finer than the typical Natufians...(McCown,'39, cited by P. Smith,'70,p.7)."

Statistics for mesiodistal and buccolingual dimensions representing the PPNB are supplied by P. Smith ('70, Tables 4-7). Derived dental indices are also supplied. As there is no provenience for individuals comprising the sample, it is not known whether they are the same plastered skulls reported by Kenyon ('72), or a combination of these and other individuals.

Ceramic Neolithic Samples

Qalat Jarmo

Jarmo (J) is situated on the bank of one of the numerous <u>wadis</u> on the Chemchemal intermontane plain in Iraqi Kurdistan (fig. 5, site 4) (Braidwood and Howe, '60,p.26). Though radiocarbon dates first suggested that the site had been occupied for a duration of <u>ca</u>. 7000 years, these have been questioned by most authors, including Briadwood ('74, p.77), as inaccurate. An alternative duration, based on bone collagen assays (Protsch and Berger, '73,p.235) is

about two millenia. Braidwood also rejects this estimate, preferring to accept an initial date of <u>ca</u>. 6000 B.C. and a duration of only 500 years (Braidwood, '74, p.77), apparently because the artifact assemblage at Jarmo is very similar to that from the securely dated Turkish site of Cayönü.

Prior to the initial date for Jarmo, several sites were occupied in this general area by groups characterized by big-game hunting in the Upper Palaeolithic tra-This is called Zarzian after the site where it was dition. first identified (Garrod, '30). The Zarzian is characterized by a microlithic industry and the presence of some groundstone artifacts (Braidwood and Howe,'60). Subsurface pits have also been found in association with the Zarzian (Cohen, '77). Other sites with typically Zarzian assemblages include Palegawra (Braidwood and Howe, '60), Shanidar (Solecki, '64) and Zawi Shemi (Solecki, '69) in Iraq, and in Natufian sites (Cohen, '77 citing various authors, p.135). Faunal remains from these sites included undomesticated pig, goat, cattle, sheep, gazelle and deer. These were identified from the Palegawran Zarzian (Braidwood and Howe, '60) dating ca. 7000 years before Jarmo (Braidwood, '74).

Later, during the Jarmo occupation, subsistence resources included domesticated einkorn, emmer and hulled two-row barley and domesticated goat, sheep, pig, and possibly, dog (Harlan, '75, pp. 179-180 and Table 1). This

-130-

is the earliest domesticated pig find for the Near East. Lithics at the Jarmo site also differ from the Zarzian with microliths occurring in reduced frequencies and chippedstone tools in greater frequencies. Numerous celts, mortars, pestles and elaborate bowls represented various utilitarian aspects of a well developed ground-stone industry that included bracelets, rings and beads (Braidwood and Howe, '60, pp.45-46).

Ceramics in the form of pottery, nonportable basin rims and figurines were found in the upper one-third of the site (Braidwood and Howe,'60; Meiklejohn, pers. comm.).

Excavations through 16 levels of <u>tauf</u> construction recovered remains of seven individuals. Braidwood and Howe ('60,p.194) suggest that these flexed subfloor interments were probably killed by roof cave-in. Successive structures had been built over the rubble. They also suggest that the inhabitants normally buried their dead outside the limits of the seven acre mound (Braidwood and Howe,'60,p.46).

A total of 96 permanent teeth represent the Jarmo (J) sample used in this study. Dahlberg ('60, Table 1) reports mesiodistal and buccolingual measurements in summary form. Because raw data are made by treating the reported mean values as observations representing individuals (Chapter V, formula 2). Indices were not calculated for this sample.

-131-

Bronze Age Samples

Jericho Bronze

The latest prehistoric sample from the Near East is from Bronze Age levels at Jericho. This component is divided into Early (E.B.), Middle (M.B.) and Late Bronze Age Periods on the basis of architectural changes (Burney, '77). An intrusion of Hurrian peoples from eastern Anatolia marked an end of the E.B. period. These people may have come through Syria into the Plain of Antioch and the Levant (Burney,'77,p.101; Meiklejohn, pers. comm.). The Jericho settlement is dated from <u>ca</u>. 4000 to 1000 B.C. during which time, Jericho represented an important center of Hyksos resistance of Egyptian expansion during the 18th Dynasty (Burney'77,p.101).

During the Bronze Age, Jericho was an important economic center controlling the Dead Sea salt resources (Burney,'77; Whitehouse and Whitehouse;'75). There is also evidence for Jericho's importance as a trade center. This is based on the presence of a variety of clay tokens and bullae at Jericho and at a large number of other sites to the west and south. Tokens and bullae similar to these have been reported from Ganj Dareh Tepe (Schmandt-Besserat, '78).

Odontometrics supplied by P. Smith ('70) represent 10 individuals from the Early Bronze Age component

at Jericho (<u>ca</u>. the beginning of the Fourth Millenium B.C.). The dentitions from this level sample the population living just prior to the Hurrian intrusion marking the beginning of the Middle Bronze period. Summary statistics from tooth diameters and derived indices are used in comparisons with Ganj Dareh Tepe.

Modern Samples

Chicago

Dahlberg ('60) offers no information concerning either the basis for selection or the genetic and socioeconomic backgrounds of the white male individuals comprising his Chicago sample. Presumably, all of these individuals were hybridized to some extent as undoubtedly the population of Chicago was originally derived rrom a number of different areas in Europe. The Chicago sample (C) is used in comparison with the segregated male sample from Ganj Dareh Tepe.

-133-

TABLE 21

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR MAXILLARY MESIODISTAL DIAMETERS, ALL SAMPLES

unukanika seresaan kukumba salahisan mutumumum

			M3					M2					Ml		
	ч	١X	s.d.	min	max	۲	١X	s.d.	min	тах	ч	1×	s.d.	min	max
Ganj Dareh Tepe	, m	9°8	0.6	0°.1	10.3	2	10.8	0.7	10.0	11.7	4 11	ь.	0.4	11.2	12.0
El Wad	TT	8 8 8	0.5	I	1	21	9 . 8	0.5	I	. 1	22 IO	.2	l.0	I	I
Shukba	7	8.2	Ι.Ο	ł	I	2	9.7	0.3	ł	ł	3 10.	4.	0.5	ł	ł
Kebara	7	8°6	0.7	I	ł	12	9°8	0.6	ł	ŧ	11 10	ъ.	0.4	ł	-13 1
Eynan	Ŋ	с. 8	0.4	I	I	2	9.7	0.5	I	1	8 10.	g	0.7	. E	4 ــ ۱
Nahal Oren	9	6°8	1.0	I	ł	2	9.7	0.5	t	I	8 10.	9	0.7	ł	i
Erq el Ahmar	Ч	ۍ ۳	I	ł	ł		10.9	I	ł	I	1 10	<i>с</i> .	ł	1	ł
HaYonim	I	I	ł	I	1	I	ł	ł	**	i	1	ı	an a	I	ĩ
Natufian	ω	6°3	0.5	ł	ł		10.5	0.3	1	I	14 10.	6.	0.5	I	I
Jarmo	┍╼┥	8.4		t	l	ŝ	10.2	١	I	I	5 10.	œ.	I	I	1
Jericho PPNB	Ч	8.6	ł	t	I	4	10.5	0.4	1	i	9 10,	.6	0.6	F	1
Jericho Bronze	м	С• 8	0.5	1	1	6	6°3	0.5	l	i	8 10,	0	0.4	ł	ł
Ganj Dareh Tepe đ	Ч	9.1	I	ł	1	2	10.3	0.4	10.0	10.6	2 10.	۰ د	2.1	1. 6	12.0
Chicago d	σ	8°0	1.2	ł	ł	2 2 2	10.0	0.006	1	ł	79 IO.	۔ ب	0.3	I	ł

and the second second

-Continued	
21	
TABLE	

and a far in the second s

a a serie a serie a serie a serie a serie de la constante de la constante de la constante de la constante de la Anticipation de la constante de

max n x n max n x <th>P4</th> <th>P4</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>•</th> <th>l</th> <th>Р3</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>ָט</th> <th></th> <th></th>	P4	P4			•	l	Р3					ָט		
.4 6 7.5 0.5 6.9 7.9 8 7.7 1.0 6.3 8 $ 20$ 7.0 0.5 $ 16$ 7.7 0.5 $ 2$ 6.0 0.2 $ 2$ 7.4 0.4 $ 7$ 7.3 0.2 $ 2$ 7.4 0.4 $ 7$ 7.3 0.2 $ 2$ 7.4 0.4 $ 7$ 7.3 0.2 $ -$ <	n x s.d. min	. min	ц	max	4	١×	9	min	max	ц ц	١×	ס	min	max
- 20 7.0 0.5 $ 16$ 7.7 0.5 $ 2$ 6.0 0.2 $ 2$ 7.4 0.4 $ 9$ 7.1 0.3 $ 2$ 7.4 0.4 $ 7.3$ 0.2 $ 2$ 7.4 0.3 $ 7.3$ 0.2 $ 2$ 7.4 0.3 $ 6$ 7.0 0.6 $ 2$ 7.4 0.3 $ -$ <td>8 7.1 0.2 6.8</td> <td>6.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>9</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>ω</td> <td>7.7</td> <td>•</td> <td>6.3</td> <td>•</td>	8 7.1 0.2 6.8	6.			9	•	•	•	•	ω	7.7	•	6.3	•
- 2 6.0 0.2 - - 2 7.4 0.4 1 - 9 7.1 0.3 - - 8 8.8 0.3 1 - 7 7.3 0.2 - - 6 8.0 0.3 1 - 6 7.0 0.6 - - 6 8.0 0.3 1 - 1 6.5 7.0 0.6 - - 6 8.0 0.3 1 - 1 6.5 - - 1 8 8 8 8 1 - 1 6.5 - - 1 1 8 1<	22 6.6 0.4 -		i	ł	20	7.0		ł	1		7.7	•	I	I
1 9 7.1 0.3 1 8 8.8 0.3 1 7 7.3 0.2 1 6 8.0 0.3 1 1 6 7.0 0.6 1 6 8.0 0.3 1 1 6 7.0 0.6 1 6 8.0 0.3 1 1 6 7.0 0.6 1 1 6 8.0 0.3 1 1 6 7.0 0.6 1 1 8 1	2 6.5 0.4 -		ł	ł	2	6.0		I	I	7	7.4	٥	1	ł
- 7 7.3 0.2 - - 6 8.0 0.3 - - 6 7.0 0.6 - - 5 8.0 0.3 - - 1 6.5 - - - 5 8.0 0.3 - - 1 6.5 - - 1 8.3 - - - 1 1 8.3 - 1 8.3 - - - 13 7.0 0.1 - - 1 1 8.3 - - - 2 7.5 0.1 - - 1 1 7.6 - - - - 2 7.5 1.0 - - 1 1 1 - <td< td=""><td>9 6.8 0.4 -</td><td></td><td>ł</td><td>-</td><td>9</td><td>7.1</td><td>0.3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>ω</td><td>•</td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td></td<>	9 6.8 0.4 -		ł	-	9	7.1	0.3	1		ω	•		1	
- 6 7.0 0.6 - - 5 8.0 0.3 - - 1 6.5 - - - 1 8.3 - - - - - - - 1 8.3 - - - - - - - - 1 10 7.7 0.2 - - - 13 7.0 0.1 - - 1 10 7.7 0.2 - - - 2 7.5 - - 1 1 7.6 -	7 6.8 0.3 -		l	I	7	7.3	0.2	ł	I	9	٠	0.3	ł	-135 I
1 6.5 - - - 1 8.3 - <td>6 6.6 0.6 -</td> <td></td> <td>n</td> <td>I</td> <td>9</td> <td>7.0</td> <td>٠</td> <td>ł</td> <td>i</td> <td>ഹ</td> <td>•</td> <td>6</td> <td>ł</td> <td></td>	6 6.6 0.6 -		n	I	9	7.0	٠	ł	i	ഹ	•	6	ł	
- -	1 6.5 .		ł	I	r-1	0	ł	I	i	Н	•	ł	ł	I
- 13 7.0 0.1 - 10 7.7 0.2 - - 2 7.5 - - 5 8.3 - - - - 4 7.3 1.0 - 1 7.6 - - - - 7 6.6 0.2 - 1 7.6 - - - - 7 6.6 0.2 - - 3 7.8 0.5 - - - 7 6.9 0.2 - 3 7.4 1.2 6.6 8 - 74 6.9 0.3 - 7 7 6.6 8	1 1 1		1	l	ł		1	ł	ł	I	I	i	1	ł
- 2 7.5 - - - 5 8.3 - <td>15 6.9 0.1 -</td> <td></td> <td>ł</td> <td>ţ</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>۰</td> <td>ł</td> <td>ł</td> <td></td> <td>7.7</td> <td></td> <td>t</td> <td>ſ</td>	15 6.9 0.1 -		ł	ţ			۰	ł	ł		7.7		t	ſ
- 4 7.3 1.0 1 7.6 7 6.6 0.2 3 7.8 0.5 2 3 7.4 1.2 6.6 8 74 6.9 0.3 76 7.9 0.3	3 7.8		ł	I	7	0	1	ł	I	ъ	•	i	i	I
- 7 6.6 0.2 3 7.8 0.5 - 2 3 7.5 0.6 6.9 7.9 3 7.4 1.2 6.6 8 - 74 6.9 0.3 - 76 7.9 0.3 -	4 7.0 0.7 -		ł	1	4	٥	•	I	ł	Ч		I	I	ł
-2 3 7.5 0.6 6.9 7.9 3 7.4 1.2 6.6 8 - 74 6.9 0.3 76 7.9 0.3 -	8 6.7 0.5 -		5	I	7	0		I	ł	м	٠	۰	I	I
74 6.9 0.3 76 7.9 0.3 -	2 7.0 0.3 6.8	Q		0	Ś	٥		٥	ø	т	3	•	٥	8.7
	71 6.7 0.3 -		t	ł	74	6	٠	ſ	ł	76		۰	ł	1

-Continued	
2]	
TABLE	

Carl Strandard State & And State State State State Strandard Strandard Strandard Strandard Strandard Strandard

-136max 9.4 ы. С. ı ł I ł ł ł I Ł 1 1 1 ł min 7.9 8.0 I 1 . 1 I I 1 1 I ١ 1 I s.d. ΠT 0.6 0.4 0.8 0.1 0.3 0.3 0.4 I 0.7 0.4 I ſ I ۱ °.8 9.2 ۍ 9 8.6 9.2 8 8 8 8° 0 8°8 8.9 IX 8.6 8.7 80° 80° L I g σ σ m N 1 σ \sim 104 ---- \mathcal{O} \mathbf{m} max ت 8 i I 8,1 ł I -I I I 1 1 ł Î I min 6.4 6.4 I ł Ł ŧ i I ł i 1 I l s.d. 12 0.6 0.8 0.7 0.4 0°5 0.2 0.1 0.9 ł 0.3 I ł I I 6.5 7.3 7.L ഗ 7.1 7.0 6.9 6.7 6.7 6.4 $I \times$ 6.7 7.3 6.8 °. t Q С TT Q **____** \sim ∞ 92 4 ŝ Ganj Dareh Tepe Ganj Dareh Tepe Jericho Bronze ъ Erg el Ahmar Jericho PPNB ю Nahal Oren Natufian HaYonim El Wad Shukba Chicago Kebara Eynan Jarmo

and the statement of the second se

22	
TABLE	

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR MAXILLARY BUCCULINGUAL DIAMETERS, ALL SAMPLES

		M3				M2				Ml		
1 1	ıx L	s.d.	min m	max	ıx q	ъ.d.	nim	max	ıx L	s.d.	min	тах
Ganj Dareh Tepe	3 12.6	0.6	12.2 1	3.2	7 12.3	0.7	11.2	13.1	4 12.3	1°0	11.2	13.4
El Wad	10 11.6	0.6	I	ł	19 12.4	0.7	i	1	20 12.2	0.8	1	I
Shukba	2 10.5	1. 6	I	I	2 11.1	1.0	i	1	2 12.2	0.8	ł	I
Kebara	5 10.7	2.1	I	ł	12 12.2	0.7	I	ł	11 12.3	0.6	87	-13 1
Eynan	5 11.2	0.7	1	1	7 11.9	0.7	I	ł	7 12.4	0.4	I	7-
Nahal Oren	6 11.4	1.0	I	I	7 12.1	0.7	ł	ł	8 12.3	0.7	I	ł
Erq el Ahmar	1 11.0	P	ł	1	1 12.0	1	I	ł	1 12.5	I	ł	I
HaYonim	5 11.5	0.4	ł	I	7 12.6	0.6	ł	ł	6 12.4	0.3	1	40
Natufian	8 11.3	0.5	1	i	11 12.1	0.2	ł	1	14 12.3	с. Т	I	ł
Jarmo	1 10.7	I	1	1	5 11.4	` ł	l	ť	5 11.4	I	1	ł
Jericho PPNB	1 9.4	I	i	I	l 12.3	1	I	ł	1 11.9	ł	I	ł
Jericho Bronze	3 9°6	0.4	I	1	8 11.4	0°0	ł	i	8 11.5	0.4	1	ţ
Ganj Dareh Tepe	1 12.3	I	ł	I	2 12.1	0.6	ł	ļ	2 12.3	J.6	11.2	12.4
Chicago ơ	а 12 10	0.7	i	I	71 11.3	Т.4	ł	L	90 11.3	0.6	I	I

-Continued	and the second se
22	
TABLE	

nen de la la casa de l La casa de la

			Ρ4			ľ.		P3					U		
	r.	١×	s.d.	min	max	ď	١×	s.d.	min	max	я	١X	s.d.	min	max
Ganj Dareh Tepe	ø	9.6	0.7	8°2	10.7	ß	6°6	0.4	9°.3	10.4	ω	8.6	Ι.0	7.0	10.3
El Wad	21	9 . 8	0.5	I	ł	6 T	9.7	0.5	I	ł	1 6	8.6	0°6	ł	ł
Shukba	7	9.4	0.6	Ĩ	ł	7	о . С	0.5	i	I		8.2	i	I	ł
Kebara	ω	9.6	0.6	î	I	ω	9.6	0.4	1	I	7	8° 80°	0.7	1	
Eynan	7	9°8	0.6)	ł	7	9°9	0.5	I	ļ	9	0 . 0	0.4	1	138 I
Nahal Oren	9	9.7	0.6	I	I	9	°0	0.8	ł	ł	4	00° 00°	0.3	ł	1
Erq el Ahmar	Ч	9.4	I	1	i	Ч	9°3	Į	I	ì	Ч	α ω	ł	I	ł
НаУопіт	9	9.6	0.5	ł	I	9	10.0	0.3	i	ł	4	9.2	0.3	ł	ŧ
Natufian	5	9.5	0.3	t	ł	T 3	9.4	0.3	1	ł	σ	8.6	0.3	ł	1
Jarmo	2	9°8	ł	ł	I	2	9°Д	ł	1	ł	ഹ	8.4	ł	I	1
Jericho PPNB	Ч	9.8	ł	ł		r-1	ى ئ	l	i	i		9.4	I	I	ł
Jericho Bronze	ω	9.1	0.6	1	ł	7	8°9	0.2	I	t	m	8 ° 2	л.о	ł	
Ganj Dareh Tepe	2	°8°	1.3	8 8 8	10.7	4	6°6	0,5	6°9	10.4	4	9.6	0.8	8° 8	10.3
ơ Chicago ở	80	9.4	0.4	I		84	9.2	0.4	I	t	68	8.4	0.6	1	i

in an an The second sec

TABLE 22 -Continued

max 9 L 5.7 I ł 1 I ł ł ł ł 1 I ł 1 min 6.7 7.0 ł I ł L I I ł I ł ł ۱ I s.d. 0.9 0.4 0.5 0.2 0.1 0.2 11 0.3 1,2 0.4 0.4 I 1 I I 6.9 7.5 7.5 7.3 7.4 7.3 6.6 6.9 7.7 7.1 6.8 8.3 7.1 IX I S ത Ц ŧ \sim \sim ω 98 4 \sim ∞ тах 7.3 7.0 I I I 1 ł ł ţ ł T -----min 6.5 6.6 ł Į t ļ I I ł 1 ł. 1 I í s.d. 12 0.3 0.3 0.6 0.4 0.4 0.6 0.2 0.5 0.3 0.3 I 1 ł ł 6.9 6.7 6.6 6.6 6. 8 6.7 6.4 6.4 6. [©] 6.0 6.4 6,3 6.8 6.3 12 Ц 5 H S \sim 1 S ∞ \sim 83 Ganj Dareh Tepe Ganj Dareh Tepe Jericho Bronze ъ ď Erg el Ahmar Jericho PPNB Nahal Oren Natufian HaYonim Chicago El Wad Shukba Kebara Eynan JAITMO

. .

23	
TABLE	

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR MANDIBULAR MESIODISTAL DIAMETERS, ALL SAMPLES

ากการแรงของสามส์ไม่มีรูปสามส์สมัยวิธี (1) (1) รังสุดีสมชาติไปได้เสียงการแก่การการการการการการการการการการการกา 1. ก. 117 - สินธรรมประมาณที่สีมัญหาสามส์การการการการการสมัยสมบัติสามส์สมบัติสามส์การการการการการการการการการการ

			M3					M2					Ml		
I	ъ	іх	s.d.	min	max	Ľ	١×	s.d.	min	тах	ц	١×	ຣ. d.	min	max
- Ganj Dareh Tepe	9	10.9	0.4	10.4	11.6	10	11.2	0.5	10.4	12.0	14	11.1	0.6	10.1	11.8
El Wad	12	10.7	0.5	ł	ł	19	10.8	0.4	I	ł	20	11.3	0.5	i	I
Shukba	2	I	I	ł	I	ł	I	i	I	I	ł	I	1	ł	t
Kebara	7	10.7	0.5	ł	I	12	0°TT	0,7	ł	1	TT	11.5	0.5	ł	-14 1
Eynan	Ч	10.5	0.6	ł	ł	7 Q	10.9	0.7	ł	I	12	11.3	0.7	ł	0- I
Nahal Oren	9	о , 0	Ι.Ο	1	I	7	10.8	0.5	I	1	ω	11.5	0.7	I	ł
Erg el Ahmar	r1	11.0	1	I	ł	r-1	11 . 3	ſ	ł	I	щ	11.5	1	I	ł
HaYonim	Ś	10.2	0.9	I	ł	9	11°0	0°9	!	l	9	11.5	0,9	ł	I
Natufian	14	10.9	0.2			16	1.1	0.2	ł	I	16	11.5	0.2	ł	ł
Jarmo	2	11.1	I	ł	1	9	11.0	***	ł	I	9	11.4	I	ł	I
Jericho PPNB	4	10.8	0.6	I	i	ω	10°7	0.6	t	ł	7	11.1	0.4	ł	I
Jericho Bronze	9	9.9	0.6	ł	I	თ	10.2	0.5	ł	ł	ω	10.4	0.5	ł	ł
Ganj Dareh Tepe	2	10.9	0.4	10.6		Μ	1°1	0.6	10.5	11.5	9	11.2	0.5	10.3	11.8
ت Chicago م	7	10.2	2.4	1	I	53	10.8	6°0	1	I	80	11.0	0.5	i	ł

and a second s

second and a second second

TABLE 23 -Continued

Image: matrix matrindity matrindity matrix matrix matrix matrix matrix matrix matri				P4					P3					U		
Dareh Tepe 9 7.8 0.6 7.0 9.1 12 7.3 0.55 6.2 8. d 16 7.4 1.0 - - 16 7.1 0.55 - - - a 9 7.3 0.4 1.0 - - 16 7.1 0.5 -	, ,	ч	١×	s.d.	min	max	ч	1 ×	੍ਰ	min	max	я	١×	s.d.	min	max
a167.41.0 $ -$ 167.10.5 $ a$ $ a$ 9 7.30.4 $ 9$ 7.00.3 $ a$ 9 7.20.6 $ 11$ 7.10.6 $ a$ 11 7.2 0.6 $ 11$ 7.1 0.6 $ a$ 0.76 0.6 $ 11$ 7.1 0.6 $ a$ 1 7.1 $ 1$ 7.1 0.6 $ a$ 1 7.1 $ a$ 1 7.1 $ a$ 1 7.1 $ a$ 1 7.1 $ a$ 1 1 7.1 $ -$ </td <td>Dareh</td> <td>g</td> <td>7.8</td> <td>0.6</td> <td>7.0</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>۰</td> <td>•</td> <td>۰</td> <td>ω</td> <td>7.4</td> <td>0.7</td> <td>6.6</td> <td>8°8</td>	Dareh	g	7.8	0.6	7.0	•		0	۰	•	۰	ω	7.4	0.7	6.6	8°8
a -	Wađ	1 6	7.4	•	I	1		e	•	I	i	14	6.9	0.5	I	I
a 9 7.3 0.4 - - 9 7.0 0.3 - - 11 7.2 0.6 - - 11 7.1 0.6 - - - 0ren 6 7.6 0.6 - - 11 7.1 0.6 -	Shukba	I	1	I	ł	ł	ł	ł	I	1	ł	I	1	ł	I	i
11 7.2 0.6 - - 11 7.1 0.6 - - - 1 1.1 7.2 0.6 - - 6 6.9 0.6 - - - - 1 7.1 - - - 1 7.1 - 6 6.9 0.6 - - $ -$ <td< td=""><td>Kebara</td><td>თ</td><td>0</td><td>0.4</td><td>ł</td><td>ł</td><td>6</td><td>۰</td><td>•</td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td>ω</td><td>6.9</td><td>0.6</td><td>1</td><td>-] 1</td></td<>	Kebara	თ	0	0.4	ł	ł	6	۰	•	1	8	ω	6.9	0.6	1	-] 1
Oren 6 7.6 0.6 - - 6 6.9 0.6 - <			7.2	0.6	ł	ł	ГТ	۰	•	I	ł	10	7.1	0.3	I	41- 1
1 Ahmar 1 7.1 - - 1 7.2 - <t< td=""><td></td><td>9</td><td>7.6</td><td>0.6</td><td>ł</td><td>ł</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>ъ</td><td>6.9</td><td>0.3</td><td>ł</td><td>ł</td></t<>		9	7.6	0.6	ł	ł	9	0		1	1	ъ	6.9	0.3	ł	ł
im77.3 0.4 6 7.2 0.3 ian147.2 0.1 16 7.1 0.2 3 8.3 3 8.0 -3 8.0 hoPPNB67.5 0.8 47.2 0.3 hoPPNB67.5 0.8 47.2 0.3 hoPPND67.5 0.8 6 6.7 0.3 hoBronze7 6.7 0.3 6 6.7 0.2 barehTepe47.0 0.1 4 7.2 0.9 6.2 $8.$ go σ' 707.1 0.2 90 7.0 0.3		Ч	7.1	l	i	ł	r-4	٩	t	ł	I	Ч	7.2		1	I
ian 14 7.2 0.1 16 7.1 0.2 1 ho PPNB 6 7.5 0.8 3 8.0 7 - 7 ho PPNB 6 7.5 0.8 4 7.2 0.3 7 ho Bronze 7 6.7 0.3 6 6.7 0.2 6 Dareh Tepe 4 7.9 0.9 7.0 9.1 4 7.2 0.9 6.2 8. do σ^{σ} 70 7.1 0.2 90 7.0 0.3	НаУопіт	2	7.3	0.4	I	ł	9	٥		ł	I	9	6.9	0.5	ł	**
3 8.3 $ 3$ 8.0 $ -$ <		14	7.2	0.1	I	ł		٠	•	I	í	13	7.0	0.2	I	ł
ho PPNB 6 7.5 0.8 - 4 7.2 0.3 - - ho Bronze 7 6.7 0.3 - - 6 6.7 0.2 - - Dareh Tepe 4 7.9 0.9 7.0 9.1 4 7.2 0.9 6.2 8. go 3 70 7.1 0.2 - - 90 7.0 0.3 -	Jarmo	ŝ	8°3	ł	I	1	m	•	ţ	ł	I	4	7.1	ł	ł	I
ho Bronze 7 6.7 0.3 6 6.7 0.2 Dareh Tepe 4 7.9 0.9 7.0 9.1 4 7.2 0.9 6.2 8. do 0 0 7.0 0.3 90 7.0 0.3		9		0.8	ł	ł	4	a		ł	1	ሻ	7.4	0.4	I	ł
Dareh Tepe 4 7.9 0.9 7.0 9.1 4 7.2 0.9 6.2 8. d 70 7.1 0.2 90 7.0 0.3		7	6.7	0.3	1	ł	9		۰	ł	i	4	6.5	0.1	i	1
o 70 7.1 0.2 90 7.0 0.3 -	Dareh	4	7.9	0.9	7.0	9.1	Ā	•	9	0	c	IJ	7.4	0.9	6.6	8° 8
	Ŏ Ŏ	70	7.1	0.2	ł	ł		٥	o	1	1	96	6.9	0.2	ł	ł

,

TABLE 23 -Continued

and when the house of a strategy with the second state of the state of the second state of the second state of the

тах 7.7 6.5 ł i I l ł t I I 1 I min 5°8 5.0 ł ł I ł l I ł ł I I I t s.d. 0.6 0.5 L L 0.2 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.1 0.3 ц. Ч. ł I ۱ ۱ 6.6 5°.5 5°.5 5.3 5.7 5.2 5. 0 5.4 5°.3 5.2 5.5 5.4 I × ł 12 1 0 Ч Q ഹ 104 5 \sim \sim ∞ 4 1 \sim max 7.1 7.1 I I ۱ ۱ ł I I 1 1 1 ł min 4°9 с. 5 ł ł 1 I 1 ١ ł t I I I 1 s.d. 12 0.7 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.5 0.4 0.3 0.3 0.9 0.3 ۱ I I I 5.9 5,9 5.9 6.0 6.0 6.5 5.9 6.0 6.3 6.3 5. 8 6 . 3 6.0 × l Ч 14 105 5 Q σ 6 13 ł 5 ∞ $^{\circ}$ 1 Ganj Dareh Tepe Ganj Dareh Tepe Jericho Bronze ю ъ Erg el Ahmar Jericho PPNB Nahal Oren Natufian HaYonim Chicago El Wad Shukba Kebara Jarmo Eynan

-142-

Dareh Tepe 6 10 d 15 10 a 11 10 a 11 10 oren 9 10												
Tepe 6 15 11 11 9 9		M3				M2				Ml		
Tepe 6 11 15 9 5 11 1	I X	s.d.	min	max	ıx u	<u>ဒ ့</u> ငါ ့	min	max	ıx r	ຮູດ .	min	max
11 11 12 0 0 0 0 0	10.4	0.2	10.1	10.5	10 10.7	0.6	9.5	11.4	14 11.2	0.7	و ى	12.1
н Ч 10 0	0.4	0.6	ŧ	ł	20 10.7	0.5	I	1	20 11.0	0.4	ł	I
11 26	I	i	i	ł	1	I	I	ł	***	Ĩ	I	I
n v	0.6	0.4	í	ł	16 10.8	0°.	ł	I	16 11.0	0.5	i	-14 1
6	10.4	0.7	ł	i	7 10.6	0.7	ł	ł	7 IO.9	0 . 4	ł	1
	0.2	0.9	ţ	1	9 11.0	0.7	1	l	11 11.3	0.5	I	I
Ahmar 1 11	1. 0	1	ŀ	1	1 11.3	1	I	1	1 11.5	ł	I	ł
3 1(10.2	0.5	I	ł	6 10.5	0.6	I	!	9 11.0	0.5	ł	1
13 1(10.4	0.3	ł	I	16 10.6	0.1	I	1	16 10.7	1.0	8	I
2 10	0.8	I	ł	I	6 IO.I	I	ł	1	6 10.5	I	ł	ł
PPNB 4 10	0.4	0.6	1	ĩ	7 10.5	0.5	ł	ł	7 10.8	0.3	l	I
Bronze 6 (9 .4	0.9	3	1	9 10.0	0.6	ł	I	8 IO.3	0.4	1	100
lepe 21	0.5	0.1	10.4	10.5	3 IO.7	0.4			6 11.2	0.9	ۍ ۳	11.9
o" o' 12 1(10.2	0.7	ł	I	62 IO.5	1,4	ł	ł	90 10.6	0.6	ł	1

TABLE 24

TABLE 24 -Continued

----- in an and the set of a line of the set of the set

-144-8.7 тах 8.7 Ł ۱ ł ł 1 ł 1 1 7.2 min 7.1 ł l I ł I I ţ 1 I ł l ł ട.റ. 0.5 0°8 0.6 0.8 0.4 0.4 0.7 0.2 0.5 0.7 0.6 υ ۱ 1 í 7.6 0°8 7.9 7.9 7.8 7.8 7.9 7.9 7.5 8.1 7.7 7.7 7.4 IX ł 90 Ц ω 14 <d Ø ഹ ហ 13 m 4 ហ ł 5 8° 80° max 9.7 ł 1 i ł ۱ I ۱ ł l min 7.3 7.8 I l I Į ł 1 t I ŧ l ŧ ۱ s.d. 0.5 P3 0.8 0.40.5 0.3 0.4 0.4 0.2 0.4 0.3 0.4 ł ł I 7.9 7.9 8.4 8.2 8.2 8.2 7.8 8.2 7.6 8°.3 7.4 8.4 7.6 12 ł -----9 T 12 1 о Т 9 T д റ 5 1 I ဖ 80 80 **C**-+ 4 \sim 4 10.1 10.1 max I ł I ł I ł í I t t I ۱ min 7.2 8.5 I ł l ł 1 ł ł I I I I I Ъ4 ം.പ പ J.0 0.7 0.5 0.0 0.6 0.5 2.2 0.5 0.4 0.8 0.4 ł I ł 8°8 8°2 8.2 8.0 8.4 8.4 8°3 8.6 8.4 8.0 9.2 8.2 3 1× ŧ ŵ 9 T С σ л 0 1 0 14 79 i 5 S 9 9 ς 4 -Ganj Dareh Tepe Ganj Dareh Tepe Jericho Bronze б ъ Jericho PPNB Erg el Ahmar Nahal Oren Natufian HaYonim Chicago El Wad Shukba Kebara Jarmo Eynan

TABLE 24 -Continued

7.8 max 7.7 I I ł I I ł I I l T 1 I 5.0 min 6.6 ļ I I ł I ł I ۱ t į l I s.d. 0.9 H 0.5 0.5 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.6 0.8 0.4 1 1 Į ł 1 6.2 6.1 6.3 6.0 6.1 ъ. 8 6.2 5.8 6.5 7.2 σ თ 124 I 1 ഹ് ໍດ С Q 14 T σ 10 m \sim I \sim \sim 102 \sim \sim -7.9 max 7.9 l T ł I I t 1 1 I Į ſ min 5.9 6.4 I L I Į 1 I ۱ I I 1 ı I s.d. 122 0.6 0.2 0.8 0.4 0.2 0.4 0.2 0.8 0.3 ł I I ł I 6.5 6.3 6.6 6.4 6.6 6.7 6.5 6.6 6.5 6.0 6.l 6.8 6.3 IX ł С 14 ~ 1 ഗ \sim Q ហ 13 \mathcal{C} T 0 3 4 Ganj Dareh Tepe Ganj Dareh Tepe Jericho Bronze ъ Erq el Ahmar ъ Jericho PPNB Nahal Oren Natufian HaYonim Chicago El Wad Shukba Kebara Eynan Jarmo

-145-

CHAPTER VII

RESULTS

Preliminary discussion of results pursuant to the various techniques described in Chapter V is presented in this chapter. Emphasis is placed on description with attention to details contained in the resulting information. A more general summary and discussion is presented in Chapter VIII. It has been noted that data from Ganj Dareh and from selected comparative series were examined for similarities and differences using the Student's t-test and indices; the index of sexual dimorphism and the index of sexual difference, I_{SD} and I_{SC}, respectively.

In tables containing t-test (results), parameters of each test (t-score and degrees of freedom) are given with the resulting exact probability. Between sample differences are denoted by a single asterisk when significant at the level $p \leq 0.05$ and by two asterisks when significant at level $p \leq 0.001$.

In tables showing the results of calculations using either the index of sexual dimorphism or the index of sexual difference, signs are used to denote direction.

-146-

Each index is displayed with no sign when positive ($\underline{i} \cdot \underline{e}$, when males are larger than females for I_{SD} and when Ganj Dareh Tepe is larger than Tepe Hissar or Lerna for the appropriate sex), and with a negative sign for the opposite situations. Signs shown for the indices correspond to t-values for the same variates.

In tables illustrating results the $I_{\rm SD}$ comparisons, the last column shows values for the range established by the high and low index values in each comparison. These are accompanied by one of three possible symbols showing the position for Ganj Dareh relative to those from Tepe Hissar or Lerna, or both. If the Ganj Dareh value is the highest, the symbol used is a plus (+). If median, the range is given with an asterisk (*), If the Ganj Dareh index is the lowest, a minus sign (-) is used. This system is not used with the index of sexual difference as the $I_{\rm SC}$ compares the relative position of Ganj Dareh in calculation (formula 4, Table 15).

Sexual Dimorphism

The Cranial Complex

Mandibular variates were examined using t-tests to determine the presence of significant between-sex differences (Table 25). In addition, variates were examined for metric differences between means using the I_{SD}. The results appear in Table 25.

-147-

TABLE 25 MANDIBULAR VARIATES FOR THREE POPULATIONS		narell lepe lepe nissar	d.f. p t d.f. p t d.f. p		1 0.800 4.662 127 0.001** 4.486 55 0.001**	3 0.424 4.613 130 0.001** 4.609 56 0.001**	4 0.985	3 0.906	4 0.870				
OF MANDI	4 4 4	្រ	t. đ										
SEXUAL DIMORPHISM				Dimension	BGB	RBR	RCM	RCP	ANS	*p ≤ 0.05 **p ≤ 0.00 1			

-148-

경향

Results of t-tests

Two mandibular variates, bigonial width (BGB) and maximum ramus breadth (RBR) were available for all three sites. While there were no differences at Ganj Dareh, both were highly significant at Hissar and Lerna (p < 0.001). None of the other four Ganj Dareh variates were significant. Results of comparisons using I_{cp}

Indices of sexual dimorphism were calculated for mandibular variates (Table 26). At Ganj Dareh, the female bigonial width is slightly larger than for males. Olivier ('69,p.186) has suggested that this is not uncommon. In this case, the index is slightly biased for females (-3.2 percent). At both Hissar and Lerna, males are slightly larger. The index for the minimum ramus breadth (RBR) is positive for Ganj Dareh with Ganj Dareh and Lerna showing similar values. At both sites, males are larger than females by about eleven percent. At Tepe Hissar, the index for this variate is also positive though slightly reduced in value. It should be noted that deformation influences were not observed on the Ganj Dareh mandibles even though mandibular shape is commonly modified in the context of cranial deformation (Björk and Björk, '64; Rogers, '75).

The Postcranial Complex

Results of t-tests

In Table 27, three variates from Ganj Dareh

-149-

T	AB	LE	26

INDICES OF SEXUAL DIMORPHISM FOR MANDIBULAR VARIATES FOR THREE POPULATIONS

	Ganj Dareh Tepe	Tepe Hissar	Lerna
Dimension			
BGB	- 3.2	6.4	8.7 11.9
RBR	10.9	7.1	11.0 3.9
RCM	-16.1	-	
RCP	5.8	_	-
SYN	- 1.2		-

-150-

27
ы
1-7
Щ
LA

SEXUAL DIMORPHISM IN POSTCRANIAL VARIATES

FOR THREE POPULATIONS

<0.001** <0.001**
<0.001**
<0.001**
<0.001**
</pre> < 0.001**
< 0.001**
< 0.001**</pre> <0.001** <0.001** <0.001** ł p, ł ۱ I I ł I L 1 Lerna а. ћ 37 ł 35 25 39 I 27 ł 1 1 1 I. - 1 ۱ 4.295 5.793 7.722 6.637 9.140 2.192 4.710 3.800 5.156 ហ 5.437 6.291 6.365 μ ١ Т 1 1 1 1 1 1 f <0.001** > 0.001** <0.001** 0.315 0.053 1 1 1 1 T 1 Д ł t Ł I ł I 1 1 1 1 Tepe Hissar d.f. 42 m \hat{m} <u>4</u>0 99 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 ł 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ł 1 4 4 1.017 3.489 4.375 1.990 S .46 I 1 1 1 1 1 1 T I Ψ I t 1 1 1 1 1 4 0.058 <0.004 ** 0.481 0.496 0.076 0.082 0.118 0.250 0.046* 0.329 0.156 0.085 0.237 0.789 0.172 0.069 0.098 0.089 0.269 Tepe Д ٨ Dareh 44 **ЧЧ∞**000 202 \mathcal{O} ~ @ L @ M M 000 ωω ъ v Ganj 2.056 0.774 1.903 2.250 3.878 1.010 2.030 1.959 1.729 2.461 1.292 0.270 1.594 l.352 1.254 2.361 1.081 0.000 1.880 2.524 1.061 Ψ Dimension RXR RXD RLD XTR TMR HTR PXR PBR HMD PMD НDD UXR FMR FTD RTF FDR HDR HXR HPR HRD ARP Element Humerus Patella Radius Talus Femur Ulna

0.05 0.001

ಧರ * *

Tepe are significant. These are the humeral minimum diameter (p (HRD) = 0.036), the femoral antero-posterior subtrochanteric diameter (p (FMR) = 0.046) and the maximum patellar width (p (PBR) < 0.004). Probabilities from Tepe Hissar and Lerna are highly significant for the majority of comparisons. At Tepe Hissar, the ARP probability is not significant, but approaches the critical level of $p \leq 0.05$ (p (ARP) = 0.053).

Many significant differences at Lerna are not significant at Ganj Dareh Tepe. These include, humeral HXR and HDD; radial RXR; ulnar UXR; femoral ARP, FTD and RTF; and talar XTR, TMR and HTR. At Tepe Hissar, three upper long bone lengths are significant (HXR, RXR and UXR) below the level $p \leq 0.001$.

Results of comparisons using ISD

Five comparisons were common to all three sites including HXR, RXR, UXR, ARP and FTD variates. The first three are lengths while ARP maximum femoral antero-posterior and FTD maximum femoral transverse diaphyseal are the breadths. In two lengths, Ganj Dareh Tepe consistently shows the least dimorphism while the radial RXR is approximately midrange. Sexual dimorphism at Ganj Dareh Tepe is greatest in the femoral diameters (ARP and FTD, Table 28).

Indices representing Ganj Dareh - Lerna comparisons shows that Ganj Dareh exhibits the greatest dimorphism for three long bone diameters (HDD, HRD and FMR),

-152-

-153-

TABLE 28

Element	Dimension	Ganj Dareh Tepe	Tepe Hissar	Lerna	range
Humerus	HXR	6.8	8.6	9.6	2.8-
	HPR	6.6		-	
	HMD	17.9	<u></u>		
	PMD	14.4	-		
	HDD	15.8	-	12.2	3.6+
	HRD	22.0	-	19.3	2.7+
Radius	RXR	10.7	9.4	12.2	2.8*
	RPR	9.3			
	PRL	8.2			
	RXD	14.6			
	RLD	15.4	2010		
Ulna	UXR	7.8	9.7	11.0	3.8-
	UPR	11.4	***		
	UMR	19.8		-	
	UTR	13.0		-	
	UAR	14.2	-	-	
Femur	ARP	11.9	8.8	7.2	4.7+
	FMR	16.4		13.1	3.3-
	FTD	12.2	3.8	8.8	8.4+
	RTF	0.0		11.6	11.6-
	FDR	11.1	6		
	HDR	17.0	-		
Talus	XTR	8.9		7.4	1.5+
	. TMR	5.1	-	10.2	5.1-
	HTR	7.9	-	12.6	4.7-
Patella	PXR	10.0			
	PBR	14.9			

. ⁻

ş

INDICES OF SEXUAL DIMORPHISM IN POSTCRANIAL VARIATES FOR THREE POPULATIONS

while one index (RTF) is reduced relative to Lerna. Three other variates common to both Ganj Dareh and Lerna are from the talus. The length (XTR) at Ganj Dareh is slightly greater while breadth (TMR) and height (HTR) indices are slightly smaller.

Summary, Sexual Dimorphism

Comparisons of mandibular and postcranial variates made between the sexes from Ganj Dareh, Tepe Hissar and Lerna show several important differences. These distinguish Ganj Dareh from the two Bronze Age samples. The Ganj Dareh series is characterized by slight sexual dimorphism for the majority of postcranial variates with few significant differences. In later samples, significant differences between the sexes were common. These significant differences and the generally larger index values indicate that sexual dimorphism is marked for the Bronze Age populations and is slight for Ganj Dareh Tepe. The frequency of significant differences encountered at Tepe Hissar and Lerna suggests that sample variances from these two samples are relatively smaller, indicating a greater statistical separation of males and females.

Mandibular comparisons show less dramatic sexual dimorphism for all three sites. While more sexual homogeneity is apparent, indices for Tepe Hissar and Lerna still show relatively greater dimorphism.

-154-

Comparisons using I_{SD} show sexual dimorphism to be much less than suggested by use of the t-test alone. Relative to Lerna, indices show the sexual dimorphism at Ganj Dareh as slight for long bone lengths and, conversely, as marked for transverse and antero-posterior breadths. Even in the absence of significant differences, these variates for Ganj Dareh show greater dimorphism when sample means are used without reference to sample distributions (s.d.). Therefore, indices indicate that, relative to Lerna, where long bones tend to be relatively longer and more narrow, long bones from Ganj Dareh are shorter and broader. While observations from Tepe Hissar are limited, the same relationship is maintained, though to a lesser degree.

Cross-Sample Sex Differences

The Cranial Complex

Results of t-tests

<u>Males</u> Five variates were available for males from the three sites. These include the bicondylar breadth (BCB), bigonial breadth (BGB), mandibular length (MBL), minimum ramus breadth (RBR) and symphyseal height (SYN). The first three of these variates (Table 29) show probabilities calculated from negative t-scores. Only the MBL comparison is significant with males from Ganj Dareh shorter than those from Tepe Hissar. This variate was not available for Lerna. The remaining probabilities are

-155-

-156-

TABLE 29

SIGNIFICANT SEXUAL DIFFERENCES^a IN MANDIBULAR VARIATES FOR TWO POPULATIONS AND GANJ DAREH

	Te	pe His	sar	L	erna	
Dimension	t	d.f.	p	t	d.f.	p
			male	<u>es</u>	- 4	
BCB	-0.948	71	< 0.40	-1.252	29	< 0.20
BGB	-1.185	88	0.239	-1.866	39	0.070
MBL	-8.682	80	< <u>0.001</u> **		_	
SYN	1.729	46	< 0.10	5.158	26	< 0.001**
RBR	1.634	91	< 0.20	2.395	41	< <u>0.02</u> *
			fema	les		
BGB	1.204	40	0.236	0.466	17	0.647
RBR	2.878	42	< 0.01 *	1.240	18	< 0.20

aunderlined probabilities are estimated from Table Q
(Rohlf and Sokal,'69,pp.160-161).

* p ≤ 0.05 ** p ≤ 0.001



영영영영

calculated from positive t-scores with two from Ganj Dareh Lerna comparisons (SYN and RBR) being significant.

<u>Females</u> Two variates each from Tepe Hissar and Lerna were available for between sample female comparisons. The resulting t-scores were positive and the Ganj Dareh Tepe/Tepe Hissar RBR comparison was significant $(p \leq 0.01 \text{ estimated})$. This shows that the female minimum ramus breadth for Ganj Dareh is broader than that for Tepe Hissar.

Results of comparisons using I SC

Males Indices of sexual difference calculated for mandibular variates (Table 30) show males from comparative sites to be consistently larger than Ganj Dareh males in the following: mandibular length (MBL), and bigonial and bicondylar breadths (BGB and BCB). Males at Ganj Dareh are larger in the two remaining comparisons (SYH and RBR).

<u>Females</u> The two available indices for females in comparison are positive (Table 30). This illustrates that Ganj Dareh madibles tend to be slightly wider (BGB) and longer (RBR) for females.

The Postcranial Complex

Results of t-tests

<u>Males</u> Postcranial comparisons for males (Table 31) show several significant results ($p \le 0.05$). These occur in femoral and calcaneal variates from Tepe

-157-

-158-TABLE 30

	Tepe	Hissar	Ler	na
	males	females	males	females
BCB	- 3.5	- .	- 5.7	- :
BGB	- 1.8	7.9	- 7.3	4.1
MBL	-22.2	-		-
SYH	8.4		19.2	-
RBR	4.8	2.6	8.7	10.3

INDICES OF SEXUAL DIFFERENCE IN MANDIBULAR VARIATES FOR TWO POPULATIONS AND GANJ DAREH TEPE



.

TABLE 31

	Тер	pe Hissa	ar		Lerna	
	t	d.f.	p	t	d.f.	р.
MERUS HXI	R 1.007	36	0.320	1.659	20	0.112
HRI		-	_	0.920	30	0.364
HDI) –	-	_	1.264	30	0.216
ADIUS RXI	R 1.829	37	0.075	1.751	19	0.097
LNA UX:	R 0.758	35	0.453	1.660	17	0.115
EMUR	x _ ` -		-	~		-
AR	P 2.302	34	0.027 *	3.027	31	0.004*
FM	R – .			-3.296	34	0.002*
FT	D 0.216	34	0.830	3.970	34	< 0.001**
RT	F -	-	-	-2.252	35	0.030 *
ALUS XT	R –	_		1.215	29	0.234
TM	R -	-	 `	1.192	30	0.243
НІ	PR -	***	-	-0.666	29	0.511
ALCANEUS CX		-	-	-2.676	19	0.015*

SIGNIFICANT SEXUAL DIFFERENCES IN POSTCRANIAL VARIATES FOR TWO POPULATIONS AND GANJ DAREH TEPE, MALES

* $p \le 0.05$ ** $p \le 0.001$

Hissar and Lerna in comparison with Ganj Dareh Tepe. In the femur, the ARP variate is significant for Tepe Hissar (p = 0.027) and for Lerna (p = 0.004). These two t-scores are positive. The FTD variate is positive for both sites but, in this case, is only significant at Lerna $(p \le 0.001)$. FMR and RTF probabilities at Lerna are significant and their t-scores negative.

The CXR variate from Lerna is derived from a negative t-score. The probability (p = 0.015) indicates that the length of the calcaneus is significantly longer for Ganj Dareh.

<u>Females</u> Female postcranial comparisons show several differences occurring for the Hissar ARP (p < 0.004) and the Lerna ARP, FMR, FTD, RTF, UXR, IXL and XTR. A few of these significant differences are common to males and females. These include Lerna ARP, FMR, FTD and RTF from the femur, and Hissar ARP. Most common comparisons to both females and males, are not significantly different. A single variate, the maximum length of the ulna (UXR), shows a significant female value at Lerna (Table 32). Results of comparisons using I_{SC}

Differences between the Ganj Dareh males and females and the comparative samples of males and females were also examined using the index of sexual difference (I_{SC}) (Table 33).

-160-

TABLE 32

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES IN POSTCRANIAL VARIATES FOR TWO POPULATIONS AND GANJ-DAREH TEPE, FEMALES

	đ	0.126	× 0.999	0.142	0.142	0.036*	0.062	< 0.001**	< 0.001**	<0.001**	0°036*	<0.003**
Lerna	å.f.	20	31	14	17		0 T	18	8 T	18	20	4
	Ļ	1.597	0.000	0.939	1.543	2.421	2.124	3.952	-4.441	3.781	-2.228	8.189
ar	Q	0.129	I	I	0.150	0.320	0.212	く 0°004**	1	0.138	I	0.628
e Hissar	d.f.	<i>י</i> م	i	I	2	ТТ	7	л Г	ł	11	ł	7
Tepe	ţ	1.691		ł	1.648	1.047	I.397	3.504	i	-1.612	ł	0.510
	Dimension	HXR	HRD	HDD	RXR	UXR	FRX	ARP	FMR	FTD	RTF	IXL
		HUMERUS			RADIUS	ULNA	FEMUR					FIBULA

(1, 0)

TABLE 32--Continued

0.014* 0.110 0.192 0.635 Д d.f. Lerna 19 8 1 11 1 1 l.357 1.677 0.489 2.742 4 l 0.802 I p., I 1 Tepe Hissar d.f. I I ო ۱ 0.285 μ ١ ł ł Dimension XTR TMR HTR XRC CLAVICLE TALUS

p ≦ 0.05 p ≦ 0.001 * *

-162-

-163-

TABLE 33

	na	Leı	Hissar	Tepe	Element
en (or estar est eseñer eterrete -	females	males	females	males	
					Humerus
	8.8	6.0	6.4	4.6	HXR
	0.0	3.5	<u> </u>	_	HRD
and an and a second	3.3	5.6		-	HDD
					Radius
	9.8	8.3	9.7	11.1	RXR
					Ulna
	0.9	7.6	5.9	4.1	UXR
					Femur
	14.2	- ·	5.8		FRX
	17.9	23.0	16.9	20.2	ARP
	-17.6	-15.9	-	-	FMR
	18.0	21.8	- 6.1	1.5	\mathbf{FTD}
	- 0.8	-11.1	-	-	\mathbf{RTF}
					Fibula
	13.0		1.4		IXR
11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1					Talus
	8.8	10.4	-	—	XTR
	6.4	2.6			TMR
	3.7	- 0.7		-	HTR
					Calcaneus
	-	- 3.4	-	-	CXR
					Clavicle
	2.6	-	2.5	-	XCR
and a starter					2

INDICES OF SEXUAL DIFFERENCE IN POSTCRANIAL VARIATES FOR MALES AND FEMALES FROM TWO POPULATIONS AND GANJ DAREH TEPE

Males Generally, long hone indices comparable between Tepe Hissar and are positive. Ganj Dareh Tepe males are consistently larger in the maximum lengths of the humerus, radius and ulna, and in the humeral width measurements. However, some variation is encountered in the femoral variate FTD, the diaphyseal transverse diameter. Whereas Hissar and Lerna variates for males tend to be positive in their indices by similar magnitudes, the FTD for Tepe Hissar is greatly reduced relative to the index for Lerna. The ARP comparison for both sites illustrates Bronze Age site similarly. In this case, both ARP indices are very close and different from the larger Ganj Dareh males.

<u>Females</u> Females show some of the same trends mentioned for the males. For the humerus, radius and ulna, indices are positive and, in most cases, differ by approximately the same magnitude as in males. In the femur, the ARP variates from Tepe Hissar and Lerna differs by approximately the same magnitude (16.9 and 17.9, respectively). The FTD variate shows a different relationship in comparison to Ganj Dareh compared to Lerna. Here, the Hissar variate is small showing Tepe Hissar females to have markedly large femoral transverse diameters.

Summary, sexual difference

Significant differences were encountered in

-164-

comparisons of mandibular variates for males and females. These were not necessarily showed by both sexes from one site, nor by the same sex between sites. Male breadth measurements (BCB and BGB) appear similar for all three populations but, there were significant differences for males in MBL, SYN and RBR comparisons.

There were also significant differences for both sexes in femoral variates at Tepe Hissar and, more frequently, at Lerna. Comparisons of the upper long bone variates were notably not significant with the exception of the Lerna female UXR.

Values of t and the indices for several femoral variates show some negative signs that are common to both sexes at Lerna.

Generally, results show Ganj Dareh males to be slightly larger than either comparative site in measurements of the upper limbs. This is also apparent for females. Indices from the femur indicate marked divergence between the three groups. The levels of significance and the sign changes suggest that femora from both males and females representing all three sites are very different in their overall shape.

The Dental Complex

Results of t-tests

Student's t-test was used to examine relationships between Ganj Dareh Tepe tooth samples and those re-

-165-

presenting eleven other populations described in Chapter IV (Tables 21 - 24). Results of the comparisons appear in Tables 34 - 37 for tooth groups in both mesiodistal and buccolingual dimensions. As before, probabilities are shown to be significant by the addition of asterisks for $p \leq 0.05$ and $p \leq 0.001$. Discussion of these results is limited to Ganj Dareh - Natufian and Ganj Dareh - Jarmo comparisons.

To illustrate the relationships, exact probabilities shown in Tables 34 - 37 are also plotted in figures 6 through 9. Natufian samples are retained for comparison because their dates are similar to those from Ganj Dareh Tepe, and because the Natufian samples represent a range of biological variation within a geographically finite area. The Erq el Ahmar sample is treated as though it were not Natufian. Later, it will be compared to, rather than integrated with, the larger and more certain Natufian group.

The Jarmo sample is also retained for comparison with the Natufian group. For comparative purposes, it is assumed that Jarmoites represent a population that is biologically different from either the Natufians or the inhabitants of Ganj Dareh Tepe. At the same time, the location and the artifactual remains of Jarmo appear to be similar to Ganj Dareh Tepe.

-166-

TABLE 34

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES IN MAXILLARY TEETH: MESIODISTAL (m-d) DIMENSION (d.f. = n-2).

.

1

0.027* 0.011* 0.014* 0.131 690.0 0.056 0.087 0.390 0.091 0.826 0.146 Д 4 28 Ч 12 1 0 д ω ഥ ന 5 21 σ 14 77 ъ ק Ч щ 589 1.815 1.980 2.286 2.773 0.225 **1.829** -1.469 2.161 2.631 -3.020 ψ <0.001** <0.001** 0.021* 0.024* 0.042* 0.027* 0.039* 0.192 0.178 0.878 0.054 Д 13 10 0T 16 1 01 4-1 4 ഥ m 79 MI m ΤT d N 4 3.099 4.014 1.390 2.177 2.234 5.899 2.927 <0.001**-0.153 1.632 2.511 2.39/ μ < 0.001** < 0.001** <0.003* <0.003* *00.00* 0.063 0.227 0.884 0.394 0.434 Q, 26 17 12 വ വ ų. v 16 1 M_{2} 5 ୦ m 9 S റ ÷. 4.232 2.204 3.379 3.511 **1.253** 0.908 0.815 4.998 6.284 3.511 -0.151 4 0.013* 0.010* 0.042* 0.014* 0.209 0.211 0.688 0.280 0.110 0.151 0.848 Ω, 12 12 M3 4-1 m ω ဖ 5 2 σ \sim 2 4 ω ĝ 0.197 2.863 L.492 3.223 2.478 l.358 0.442 l.140 2.242 1.915 3.663 4 Bronze Jericho PPNB Erg el Ahmar ñ Oren Natufian Jericho Chicago Wad Shukba Kebara Nahal Jarmo Eynan 님

-167-

--Continued 34 TABLE

-168-0.326 0.888 0.876 0.986 0.432 0.876 0.754 0.195 0.981 0.502 l p, d.f. Т 0 105 J 6 10 ω 9 ω ω σ ł 11 HH -0.815 -0.313 0.160 -0.018 -1.348 -0.024 -1.023 -0.142 0.160 0.699 4 I 0.012* 0.013* 0.652 0.342 0.510 0.176 0.076 0.222 0.054 0.403 0.566 Д ч. р 10 12 S ហ S ω 63 **I**2 ഹ 6 ω ഹ -**I.032** 2.005 0.471 2.528 0.586 L.364 2.177 0.877 0.699 2.924 L.531 ч < 0°006* 0.818 0.522 0.419 0.461 0.846 0.522 0.893 0.724 0.951 0.761 Д 14 12 9T ~ 5 5 σ 277 22 ω ЧЧ 44 υ ř 0.363 -3.218 -0.669 < 0.001**-0.196</pre> -0.669 0.063 -0.304 -0.833 < 0.001**-0.236 0.136 -0.761 4 1 < 0.003* 0.642 0.115 0.118 0.966 0.065 0.188 0.067 0.267 Ω, 10 1 21 ΤT ſ ഹ ω 9 13 S 44 24 РЗ HH 7 ŕď 6.300 0.044 0.480 1.797 l.982 **1.163** 2.247 4.865 2.985 l.693 1.351 ų 0.05 0.001 Jericho Bronze Jericho PPNB Erq el Ahmar O" Nahal Oren Natufian Chicago വവ * * El Wad Shukba Kebara Jarmo Eynan

TABLE 35

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES IN MAXILLARY TEETH: BUCCOLINGUAL DIMENSION (b-1) (d.f. = n-2).

۰,

		M3		M2		TM		P4	
	ס ר	d.f.	ρι	t. đ.f.	Q	t å.f.	۵	t d.f.	д
El Wad	2.749		0.018*	-3.247 24	0.074	0.286 22	0.777	-0.841 27	0.407
Shukba	2.207	ო	0.092	1.892 7	0.095	0.183 5	0.860	-0.349 8	0.735
Kebara	1. 468	9	0.186	0.179 17	0.860	0.072 13	0.943	0.000 14	0.999
Eynan	2.868	9	0.024*	0.950 12	0.359	-0.163 7	0.870	-0.569 13	0.578
Nahal Oren	1.849	7	0.102	0.422 12	0.680	0.061 10	0.952	-0.270 12	0°.791
Erq el Ahmar	2.849	7	0.065	0.362 6	0.728	-0.169 3	0.874	0.270 7	0.794
HaYonim	3.214	9	0.014*	-0.961 12	0.354	-0.164 8	0.873	0.000 12	0.999
Natufian	3.888	9 V	< 0.004*	0.543 16	0.594	0.044 16	0.965 .	0.336 21	0.740
Jarmo	3°394	7	0.042*	1.198 10	0.256	0.925 3	0.407	0.270 7	0.794
Jericho PPNB	5.753	2	0.028*	-0.056 6	0.956	0.428 3	0.690	0.270 7	0.794
Jericho Bronze	7.556	マゼ	< 0.002*	2.024 13	0.062	2.104 10	0.059	L.483 14	0.158
Chicago ơ	2.098	TT	11 0.057	0.776 71	0.440	2.300 90	0.024*	1.201 83	0.233

-169-

		P3			υ			I2			ТЛ	
	لل	d.f.	Q	ب ر	d.f.	പ	4	д. Н.	വ	ų	đ.f.	മ
El Wad	2.095	26	0.046	0.637	20	0.531	1.243	19	0.228	0.414	18	0.684
Shukba	ĩ	I	I	1	l	ł	-	ł	١	i	I	1
Kebara	0.713	19	0.484	-0.869	10	0.403	0.312	10	0.760	-0.121	2	0.906
Eynan	0.617	12	0.546	-0.896	12	0.386	-0.141	2	0.891	0.335	9	0.747
Nahal Oren	0.778	20	0.445	0.179	12	0.860	-0.253	11	0.804	l.242	13	0.234
Erg el Ahmar	0.655	ТТ	0.524	-0.256	7	0.804	-0.263	9	0.800	I	I	1
HaYonim	1°000	14	0.333	-0.418	11	0.683	0.091	10	0.929	0.469	9	0.653
Natufian	2.818	26	<0.008*	-0.924	21	0.366	-0.423	18	0.677	0.265	14 1	0.794
Jarmo	1.311	TT	0.214	0.085	7	0.934	0.665	9	0.527	0.469	ы	0.656
Jericho PPNB	0.494	14	0.628	-0.130	თ	0.899	0.046*	9	0.964	-0.295	ъ	0.778
Jericho Bronze	2.445	16	0.026*	0.869	0 T	0.403	0.819	9	0.440	0.464	ы	0.659
Chicago d	3.371	06	90 < 0°001*	* 1.605	63	0.112	3.030	105	<0.003*	3.365	102	<0.001**

TABLE 35 -- Continued

* p ≤ 0.05 **p ≤ 0.001 -170-

TABLE 36

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES IN MANDIBULAR TEETH: MESTODISTAL DIMENSION (d.f. = n-2)

,

]

• •

ł

		M3			M2			IM			P4	
	ţ,	d.f.	Ωι	ىب	d.f.	<u>р</u>	L L	d.f.	р	ц ц	d.f.	р. Д
El Wad	0.862	19	0.138	2.250	27	0.032*	-0.861	32	0.395	1.021	33	0.314
Shukba	I	I	I	ł	ł	I	I	I	1	I	ł	ł
Kebara	l.545	TT	0.148	0.709	20	0.486	-1.620	23	0.118	l.895	16	0.075
Eynan	1.442	Τ2	0.168	1.127	24	0.270	-0.638	24	0.529	2.078	8 1	0.052
Nahal Oren	2.484	10	0.030*	1.545	15	0.142	-1.302	20	0.207	0.496	13	0.628
Erq el Ahmar	-0.238	9	0.818	-0.057	თ	0.956	-0.622	13	0.544	l.053	ω	0.320
HaYonim	1.656	7	0.136	0.541	74	0.596	-1.173	21	0.253	I.719	ЪĮ	0.106
Natufian	4.000	18 1	< 0°001**	0.983	24	0.335	-2.421	28	0.023*	3.437	21	z 0.002*
Латто	-0.476	ß	0.650	0.365	თ	0.722	-0.449	13	0.660	-0.805	ω	0.442
Jericho PPNB	0.307	ω	0.766	2.905	9 H	< 0°000*	0.163	0T	0.872	0.749	13	0.466
Jericho Bronz	Bronze 3.345	JO	<0°006*	6.130	17	< 0.001*:	* 2.967	20	<0.007**	4.071	14	< 0°001*
Chicago o	0.871	7	0.409	0.662	54	0.510	1.060	84	0.292	6.719	72 .	**T00°0>

-171-

66666

Continue	The second
Con	
36	
TABLE	

ъ

-172-< 0.001** < 0.001** < 0.001** <0.005* < 0.006* 0.022* 0.010* 0.200 0.084 0.374 ł I Д 0 T 12 ы Г ഗ ω 105 1 ਯੂ ਯੂ σ 9 9 7 H i 1 -4.254 0.892 3.576 6.059 3.642 3.223 2.063 1.438 2.913 4.82I I I ч 0.928 0.155 0.198 0.919 0.919 0.474 0.908 0.925 0.360 0.253 0.850 I ρ d.f. 7 1-1 6T 108 Ι2 20 12 7 Ч Г 0 T 5 5 ດ 5 t 0.105 100 < 0.001 * * - 0.7180.960 0.116 0.096 -1.496 0.195 1.187 -1.388 -0.105 -0.091 I Ψ < 0.038* 0.710 0.960 0.281 0.190 0.810 0.189 0.104 0.080 0.170 д d.f. ЧŢ 20 ы С 17 12 ω 13 ∞ L L 21 l υ 3.545 0.386 2.356 **1.**388 0.248 l.385 1.839 1.441 1.113 1.701 -0.051 $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ ۱ 0.014* 0.142 0.174 0.254 0.085 0.657 0.592 0.236 0.812 0.114 0.343 ł Ω, 15 9 T 12 16 1 12 17 93 РЗ 20 22 27 44 27 ł ъ סי 0.969 0.242 0.546 l.788 -l.245 0.453 2.740 1.369 **l.166 1.651** 1.541 ŧ 4 0.05 0.001 Jericho Bronze Jericho PPNB Erg el Ahmar ъ Nahal Oren Natufian HaYonim Chicago ୟ ୟ * * El Wad Shukba Kebara Jarmo Eynan

TABLE 37

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES IN MANDIBULAR TEETH: BUCCOLINGUAL DIMENSION (d.f. = n-2)

<0.001** 0.115 0.421 0.272 0.508 0.374 0.069 0.088 0.362 0.301 0.852 1 Å d.f. 81 8 12 13 13 ω 21 ω P.4 1417 23 17 t 0.191 l.968 0.941 l.655 1.076 0.672 0.917 3.931 0.863 1.777 1.131 Ψ ł < 0.004* 0.032* 0.729 0.287 0.458 0.346 0.204 0.360 0.310 0.696 <0.003 I д d.f. 20 28 13 6T 94 28 32 6 Н 23 EΤ 21 M i 2.176 0.931 3.244 -0.350 -0.398 0.755 3.229 0.975 L.042 1.311 L.082 ł 4 0.028* 0.374 0.582 0.834 0.810 0.376 0.876 0.252 0.297 0.632 0.842 I p4 ΫT 24 15 1 17 63 2 8 24 17 ഗ σ 4-1 ഗ M^{2} ţ . ъ -1 0.377 0.931 0.547 0.489 0.210 -1.182 -1.100 -0.900 0.159 0.201 -0.243 μ ۱ 0.027* 0.868 0.763 0.696 0.742 0.500 0.034 0.846 0.845 0.166 .670 ł д d.f. 17 0 T 12 15 1 13 ഹ 5 ഗ ω 19 თ M3 ł 0.435 0.399 3.963 0.705 -0.387 -2.744 -0.199 Jericho Bronze-2.544 -0.198 -1.449 -0.171 μ I Jericho PPNB Erg el Ahmar ю Nahal Oren Natufian HaYonim Chicago Kebara El Wad Shukba Jarmo Eynan

-173-

.

--Continued 37 TABLE

< 0.001** 0.274 0.692 0.553 0.408 0.839 0.207 0.262 0.137 0.914 0.401 ۱ 24 15 1 10 თ ч. Ч 9 T ω ω σ σ ЧЧ co T T ł H 0.610 l.156 0.877 0.209 0.110 0.406 1.315 1.198 0.868 1.602 5.388 4 ۱ 0.026* 0.029* 0.027* 0.038* 0.152 0.462 0.145 0.705 0.074 0.244 0.262 0.508 р с 83 ч. v 9T 0 T 01 εŢ ୬ 9 σ 12 9 9 5 5 2.818 2.546 0.394 0.756 0.697 0.232 **l.**208 2.383 L.978 1.606 2.245 1.527 μ < 0°001** 0.890 0.440 0.844 0.738 0.619 0.822 0.260 0.881 0.904 0.345 0.604 p, d.h. 70 1 0 10 5 Т σ 12 5 5 5 22 ~ 13 υ 0.347 -0.140 3.880 -0.979 -1.185 0.152 -0.508 -0.534 -0.232 <0.001**-0.201 -0.811 -0.121 μ <0.001** 0.011* 0.317 0.202 0.236 0.589 0.378 0.378 0.838 0.458 0.318 д • ب 10 9T 8 8 01 σ 4 4 БЗ ۱Ŋ 5 2 22 LL 'n l.245 0.754 5.692 -l.047 0.210 l.469 -0.558 2.835 0.965 0.965 3.539 1.091 t Jericho Bronze Jericho PPNB Erq el Ahmar Ю Nahal Oren Natufian HaYonim Chicago Shukba Kebara El Wad Jarmo Eynan

0.05 0.001

ದ್ದ * * *

-174-

The following figures show samples positioned according to probabilities and directional signs resulting from t-test comparisons. Each figure is concerned with the relative positions of the individual samples compared to the position of Ganj Dareh Tepe in upper and lower mesiodistal and buccolingual dimensions.

The position of sample plots shows a general relationship to the central axis representing Ganj Dareh Tepe. In addition, plots show a tendency to cluster according to their presumed temporal, geographical and cultural affinities. Samples showing statistically significant differences are plotted to the extreme left and right of the graph for each tooth measurement. Plots to the left of the graph represent negative t-scores while those to the extreme left are highly significant. Plots to the right of the graph represent the opposite.

Maxillary mesiodistal dimensions Figure 6 illustrates plotted probabilities from comparisons of maxillary mesiodistal dimensions. The graphs for M3-P4, and the P3 and I1 indicate that Ganj Dareh mean tooth size is generally larger than comparative sites excepting Jarmo. The P4 plot for Jarmo was derived from a negative t-score and is significant. Molars, for Jarmo and the Natufian samples cluster to the right of the axis and many are significant. For the Natufian samples, this relationship

-175-

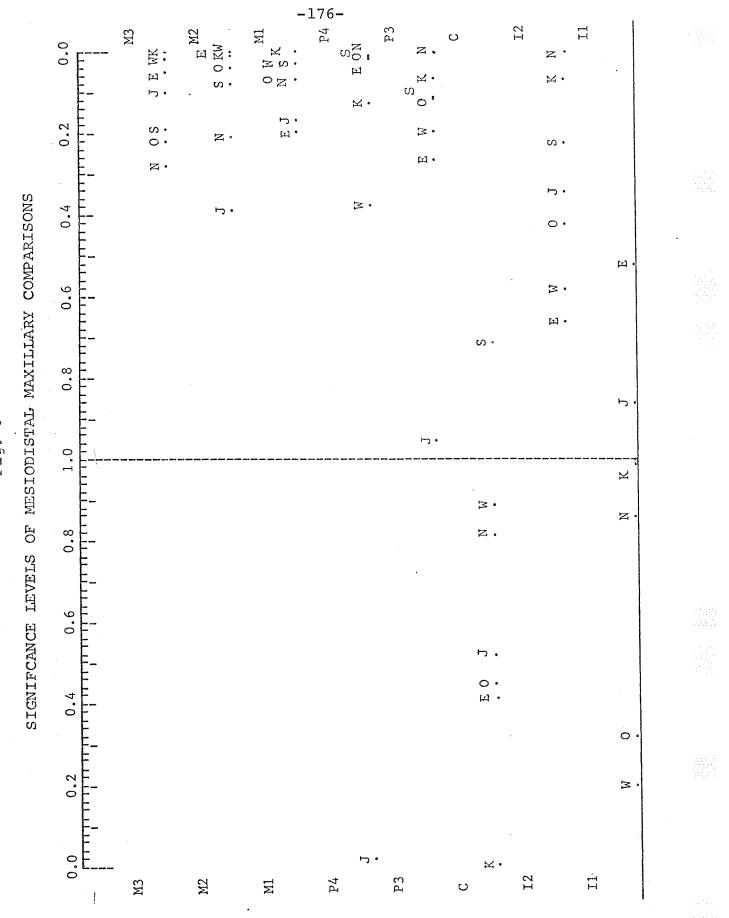


Fig. 6

obtains in the premolars contrasting to the Jarmo P3, located close to the p = 1.000 axis (p (JP3) = 0.966).

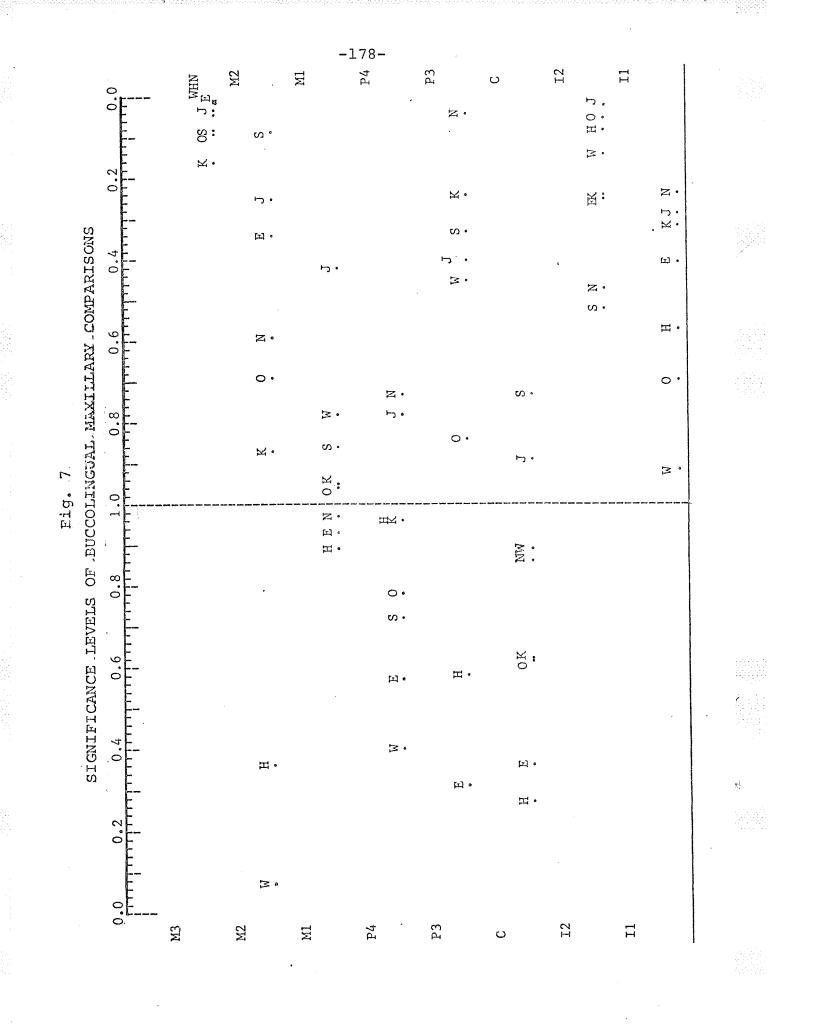
The relationships mentioned above alter for the canine and first incisor. Probabilities for these are rarely significant. The canine is larger for all but Shukba where small canines are present. The 12 distribution is similar to those shown by the molars and the P3. Again Jarmo is the exception falling within the middle of the Natufian M2 cluster.

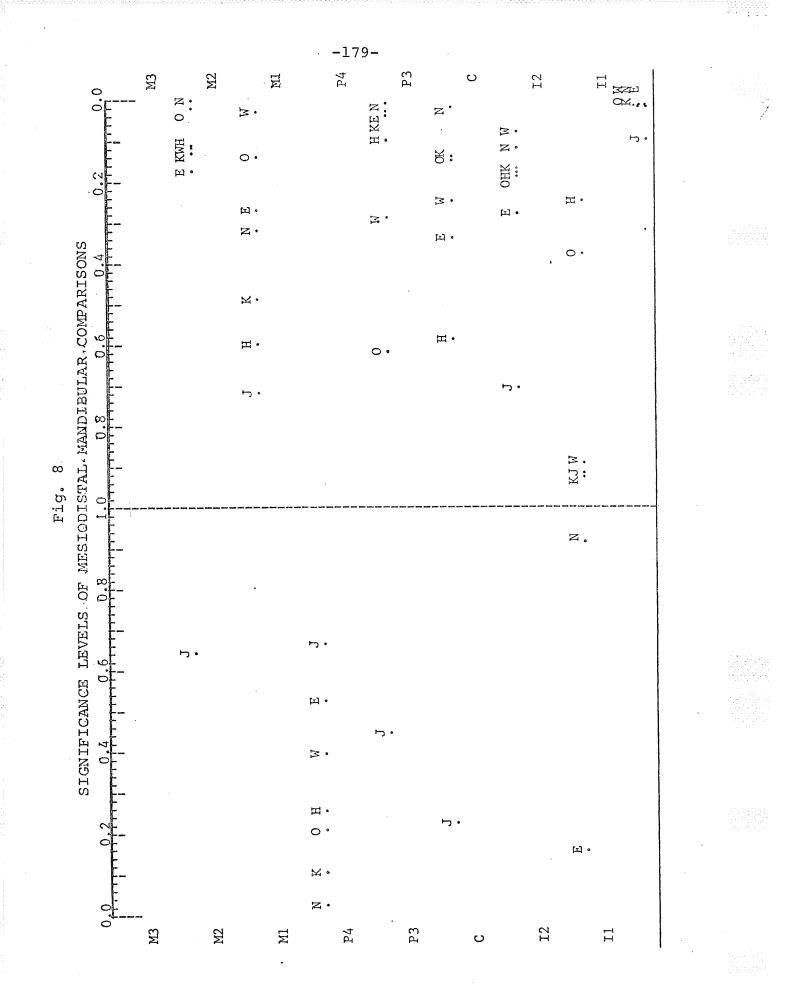
Maxillary buccolingual dimensions Figure 7 illustrates the positions of plots of maxillary breadths. With the exception of the M3, graphs for the molars, premolars and the canine show plots on both sides of the axis. Therefore, the majority of the maxillary samples express a large range of breadth variation. Jarmo teeth are consistently narrower than Ganj Dareh and all Natufian first molars and lateral incisors.

The third molars and incisors show distributions similar to those observed in the preceding figure for cheek teeth and the first incisor. Buccolingual plots for incisors show moderate ranges to the right of the axis with no significance. M3 plots are also placed to the right but, in this case, four Natufian samples and the Jarmo sample are significantly different.

<u>Mandibular mesiodistal dimensions</u> Plots for M2, C, I2 and Il teeth are all positive (fig. 8). The Jarmo

-177-





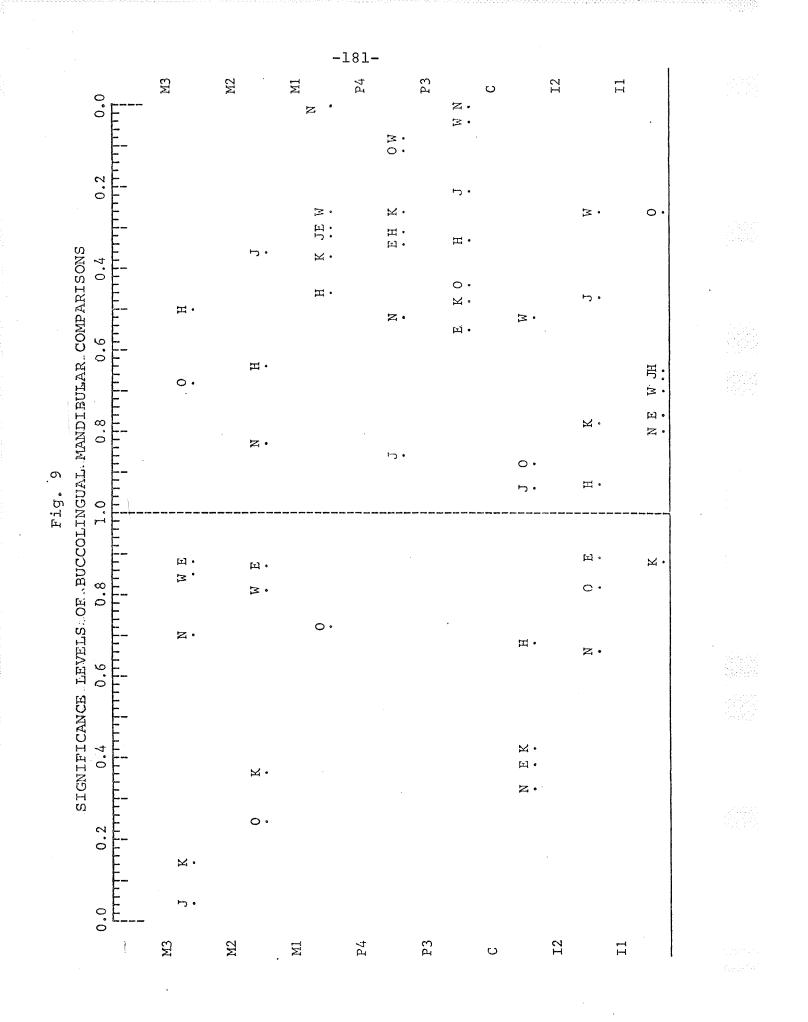
•

values for M3, M1, P4 and P3 teeth are negative. In relation to the ranges for Natufian M3, M2, P4, P3, C and I1, plots for Jarmo indicate that teeth from this site are relatively shorter. In three cases, (M3, P4 and P3), Jarmo teeth are shorter than corresponding teeth from Ganj Dareh Tepe. For Jarmo, the first molar is longer than those from the Natufian samples, but is smaller than Ganj Dareh. The plot for the lateral incisor from Jarmo is within the Natufian range. Part this range lies close to the central axis. It is apparent that the I2 length is the most variable of mandibular teeth.

Considering the ranges for individual teeth, the central incisor exhibits the least variability. The plots for the Natufian lateral incisor are not significant but the range shows the most variability. Jarmo plots frequently approximate the position of Ganj Dareh Tepe. In one case, the I2, the Jarmo plot is positioned within the distribution formed by remaining I2 plots. The same range also incorporates Ganj Dareh Tepe.

Mandibular buccolingual dimensions Figure 9 shows the plots for comparisons of mandibular breadths. Ranges for molars canine and I2 are extensive. Plots for all Jarmo teeth, excepting M3, are on the right side of the graph, indicating that these teeth are narrower relative to Ganj Dareh. In addition, Jarmo canine and P4 plots

-180-



are close to the axis indicating some similarity in size between the two samples. Jarmo teeth are commonly found within the range formed by the Natufian plots. Only three tooth plots from Jarmo are found outside the Natufian range; M3, M2 and P3. In general, there is no difference between Natufian and Jarmo in the anterior dentitions.

In contrast, only the premolars from Ganj Dareh are not within the Natufian range. This range is extended, however, by the somewhat isolated plots for Kebara (Il) and Nahal Oren (Ml) and these two cases may be anomalous. If these are excluded, then the Natufian range for each tooth is substantially diminished and the Ganj Dareh teeth are no longer incorpoated into the ranges. <u>Summary</u>, odontometric comparisons

The four preceding figures (figs. 6 - 9) show the positions of probability plots resulting from comparisons made between several Natufian samples and Ganj Dareh Tepe and between Jarmo and Ganj Dareh Tepe. Probabilities are taken to reflect the similarities and differences encountered in these comparisons whether significant or not.

Table 38 serves to illustrate the relative differences between Natufian samples and Jarmo by examining the frequencies of similarities and differences according to whether plots for a given tooth are a) significant, b) not significant, c) computed from a positive t-score, or d) computed from a negative t-score. Four classes are shown.

-182-

-183-TABLE 38

				N	ATUFI	AN				<u>a=</u>				JARMO)			
		>	8	<	8	*>	8	*<	8		<u>></u>	-8	<	8	*>	8	*<	-8
M3-Ml	m-d b-l	0 (18) 4 (21)	0 19	18 (18) 17 (21)	100 81	0 (0) 0 (*)	0 0	10 (18) 4 (17)	56 24		0 (3) 0 (3)	0 0	3 (3) 3 (3)	100 100	0 (0) 0 (0)	0 0	0 (3) 0 (3)	0
P4-P3	m-d b-l	0 (12) 7 (14)	0 50	12 (12) 7 (14)	100 50	0 (0) 0 (7)	0 0	3 (12) 1 (7)	25 14		1 (2) 0 (2)	50 0	1 (2) 2 (2)	50 100	0 (1) 0 (0)	0 0	0 (1) 0 (2)	0 0
с	m-d b-1	5 (6) 6 (7)	83 86	1 (6) 1 (7)	17 14	1 (5) 0 (6)	20 0	0 (1) 0 (1)	0 0		1 (1) 0 (1)	100 0	0 (1) 1 (1)	0 100	0 (1) 0 (0)	0 0	0 (0) 0 (1)	0
12-11	m-d b-1	4 (11) 0 (13)	36 0	7 (11) 13 (13)	64 100	0 (4) 0 (0)	0 0	1 (7) 0 (13)	14 0		0 (2) 0 (2)	0 0	2 (2) 2 (2)	100 100	0 (0) 0 (0)	0	0 (2) 0 (2)	0 C
Total	m-d b-l	9 (47) 17 (55)	19 31	38 (47) 38 (55)	81 69	1 (9) 0 (1 7)	11 0	14 (38) 5 (38)	37 13		2 (8) 0 (8)	25 0	6 (8) 8 (8)	75 100	0 (2) 0 (0)	0 0	0 (6) 0 (8)	0
MANDIBLE M3-M1	2 m-d b-1	6 (18) 8 (18)	33 44	12 (18) 10 (18)	67 56	1 (6) 0 (8)	17 0	3 (12) 1 (10)	25 10		2 (3) 1 (3)	67 33	1 (3) 2 (3)	33 67	0 (2) 0 (1)	0 0	0 (1) 0 (2)	0
₽ 4 -₽3	m-d b-l	0 (12) 0 (12)	0 0	12 (12) 12 (12)	100 100	0 (0) 0 (0)	0 0	0 (12) 0 (12)	0 0		2 (2) 0 (2)	100 0	0 (2) 2 (2)	0 100	0 (2) 0 (0)	0 0	0 (0) 0 (2)	0 0
с	m-d b-l	0 (6) 4 (6)	0 67	6 (6) 2 (6)	100 33	0 (0) 0 (4)	0 0	0 (6) 0 (2)	0 0		0 (1) 0 (1)	0 0	1 (1) 1 (1)	100	0 (0) 0 (0)	0 0	0 (1) 0 (1)	0 0
12-11	m-d b-l	2 (12) 4 (12)	17 33	10 (12) 8 (12)	83 67	0 (2) 0 (4)	0 0	6 (10) 0 (8)	60 0		0 (2) 0 (2)	0	2 (2) 2 (2)	100	0 (0) 0 (0)	0	0 (2) 0 (2)	0
Total	m-d b-l	8 (48) 15 (48)	17 .33	40 (48) 32 (48)	83 67	1 (8) 0 (16)	13 0	9 (40) 1 (32)	23 3		4 (8) 1 (8)	50 13	4 (8) 7 (8)	88	0 (4) 0 (1)	0	0 (4) 0 (7)	0

DIMENSIONAL DIRECTIONALITY AND SIGNIFICANCE FOR NATUFIAN AND JARMO POPULATIONS

The first class is denoted by the column heading > and the second by the heading < . These classes are further subdivided by the addition of an asterisk to denote two subclasses of significant directional differences. These are denoted by >* and <* to represent frequencies of significantly longer or narrower teeth and conversely, significantly shorter or broader teeth.

Table 38 shows that Natufian maxillary samples are shorter in M3 through P3 with the incisors showing a similar tendency. In contrast the canine is slightly longer in relation to Ganj Dareh. Overall, mesiodistal and buccolingual dimensions are significantly smaller in all maxillary teeth excepting the canine.

Natufian mandibular teeth show considerable variation in both dimensions of molars and incisors. Generally, molars appear to be significantly short while breadths are only slightly small. The premolars are small in both length and breadth dimensions but not significantly. Canines show some breadth variation while lengths for all Natufian samples is reduced. Incisal lengths are significantly small while breadths exhibit no consistent differences relative to Ganj Dareh. Both the upper and lower canines are markedly small lengths.

It is apparent that the generally small maxillary arcade is due to the collectively small sizes of molars and

-184-

premolars in conjunction with small incisors. In the mandible, teeth contributing to a decreased arcade are the premolars, the canine, and, notably, the incisors. Conversely, upper canines and lower molars are the largest components in their respective arcades. Frequency totals and percentages show a marked similarity between upper and lower frequencies in mesiodistal and buccolingual dimensions. For the Natufian, frequencies differ by no more than two percent for directionality, and between two and fourteen percent for significance.

Generally, maxillary teeth from Jarmo are smaller than either Natufian or Ganj Dareh teeth. However, the consistently small molars and incisors are not significantly different and are comparable to Ganj Dareh Tepe. In the mandible, consistently shorter and narrower canines and incisors are encountered. Breadths are small for premolars and molars. Molars and premolars are generally longer than either Ganj Dareh or Natufian samples.

In comparison, Ganj Dareh is characterized by longer and broader teeth. Relative to the Natufian Group, many teeth are significantly larger in the maxilla and anterior mandible. Such contrasts are much less apparent for Jarmo. While Ganj Dareh dentitions are generally larger, exceptions were encountered once each for the upper canine length, and the lower molar length in which cases

-185-

the Natufian Group was larger (column 3). No teeth were significantly long or broad for the Jarmo dentitions (col. 7).

Differences in the maxilla compared to the mandible were similar for the cumulative directionality exhibited by the Natufian dentition. The pattern of no differences for Jarmo still obtains for the mandibular teeth. Results of analysis of dental shape and robusticity

Mean indices describing tooth shape and estimating tooth size (robusticity) are reproduced in Table 39 for all prehistoric samples. Values for Natufian and Jericho samples have been taken from P. Smith ('70). In addition, Table 39 shows mean index values together with maximum and minimum values for each tooth class from Ganj Dareh Tepe.

For the individual Natufian samples, indices were treated as representing six discrete observations for use in computing a grand mean for the Natufian Group. These values together with associated sample parameters, n and standard deviation appear in Table 40. This composite sample constitutes a comparative base for examinations of Ganj Dareh Tepe, the individual from Erg el Ahmar and the Jerichos.

Indices representing these samples (Table 39) were examined for differences using two separate criteria. When an index was greater or less than the corresponding Natufian Group index, it was regarded as a directional difference. Further, when an index value differed from the Natufian index by more than two standard deviations, it was

-186-

σ
\sim
ਸ਼੍ਰਿ
BL
Å
17

SHAPE INDICES AND ROBUSTICITY FOR TEN SAMPLES

-187-

TABLE 40

SHAPE INDICES AND ROBUSTICITY FOR THE NATUFIAN GROUP

-

a fra mata con a constante a constante esta en mara a consta da campaña tera com					and a second				
					SH	SHAPE			
		M3	M2	TM	P4	P3	C	I2	I1
Maxilla	ជ	9	9	9	9	9	9	ഗ	ഗ
	١X	127.7	123.0	116.7	144.7	136.2	113.3	96.2	81.6
	ട. റ.	2.624	4.397	1.886	3.859	0.898	1.795	2.227	3.826
oldibucm	Ę	ហ	ហ	ហ	Ś	ŝ	١Ŋ	IJ	IJ
	: 1×	100.0	98°0	96.5	115.4	116.4	114.0	106.0	115.6
	ဖ ရိ	1.414	00	0.800	1.855	1.855	1.414	1.897	4.758
					ROBUSTICITY	ICITY			
Maxilla	ч	9	9	9	9	6	9	9	5
	١X	97.0	118.0	129.3	64.8	. 2°69	67.7	42.6	67。2
	ດ ດ	7.165	J. 000	2.285	1.951	2.749	3.986	<u>1.675</u>	2.040
Mandible	q	ហ	Ŋ	ۍ ۲	വ	Ŋ	ഹ	IJ	IJ
	١X	109.4	117.0	127.4	60.8	57.0	55.4	40.4	33.0
	s ့ ငါ	4.673	0.894	2.500	0.400	<u>1.095</u>	2.871	1.625	0.894

dalah singn

regarded as significant. When an index is greater and significant, a plus sign is used, while a minus sign in-

Comparisons show that none of the non-Natufian samples nor Erq el Ahmar is similar to the Natufian Group. Also, comparative samples are themselves dissimilar based on frequencies for the occurrence of significantly different directional indices (Table 41).

Robusticity Values approximating occlusal surface areas differentially show directional significance for each of the four sites. Frequencies for each site, shown as Total Differences in Table 41, indicate the extent to which the sample differs from the Natufian Group. These vary from nearly nineteen percent (18.75) for Jericho PPNB, 37.5 percent for Jericho Bronze, 44 percent for Ganj Dareh to 50.0 percent for Erq el Ahmar. Differences for Erq el Ahmar occur in both directions more frequently than for any other site. This was unexpected as Erq el Ahmar has generally been regarded as culturally and biologically Natufian (P. Smith,'70).

Robusticity values in Table 41 show similarities between arcades Erq el Ahmar and Jericho PPNB. Contrasting results, however, are exhibited by Ganj Dareh Tepe and Jericho Bronze. The latter site is represented by 12/16 smaller differences, and the former, by 8/16 larger differences.

-189-

τt
ABLE
F

Total Differences 5/1412/16 8/16 8/16 ROBUSTICITY 2/140/T6 4/16 4/16 0/16 12/16 ω сц 54 ł \circ 0 3/14 8/16 2 0 2 +2 0 4 4 obs. FREQUENCIES OF DIRECTIONAL DIFFERENCES IN DENTAL ω ω 9 ∞ ω ω ω ∞ Total Differences 7/14 3/16 6/16 9T/9 ARCADES SHAPE 2/16 4/16 4/14 5/160 2 2 . 8 \sim \sim \sim \sim m . J/16 2/16 3/14 J/16 2 + 0 ~-{ 0 \sim 0 ч Ч obs. ∞ 9 ω ∞ ω ∞ ω ω Ganj Dareh Tepe (GDT) maxilla mandible mandible mandible mandible maxilla maxilla Jericho Bronze (Z) maxilla Jericho PPNB (B) Erg el Ahmar (A)

-190-

Figure 10 lists directional signs for each comparative sample. Juxtaposition of signs for occluding teeth shows that significantly small teeth are present at Erq el Ahmar and Jericho PPNB. For significant teeth from Ganj Dareh Tepe and Jericho Bronze, teeth demonstrate opposite directionality. The Ganj Dareh dentition has four maxillary and four mandibular teeth (8/16) showing significantly large robusticity values. At Jericho Bronze, significantly small teeth are represented by four mandibular and eight maxillary differences (12/16).

<u>Shape</u> Significantly different shape indices are also presented in fig. 10. All show some relative differences. Frequencies (Table 41) for Jericho PPNB represent only 3/16 differences while Erq el Ahmar shows the greatest number (7/14). In comparison to Ganj Dareh maxillary teeth and those from the two Jericho samples, the Ml and P3 from Erq el Ahmar both show significance. <u>Summary, size and shape</u>

Robusticity Indices from Erq el Ahmar, Jericho PPNB, Jericho Bronze and Ganj Dareh Tepe were compared to the Natufian Group. A number of significant differences were found (Tables 39-42; fig. 10) in this comparison as well as between these four samples.

Previous researchers have recently shown evidence for the occurrence of two different dental metric

-191-

					- :	192-							
		II		· · · I		\sim							
		12		. +		~				1			
		ပ				11							
	INDEX	P3		1		+ 1		i		ł			
		Ρđ								+			
	SHAPE	Ml		1 +		÷ +				•			
н.		MZ		Į						÷		•	•
TEET		КМ		·.		1		11		1 1			
ENT	ļ			ny victoria de Bassili da carco na canana ca									i este fast treasu Este anti-fast Este anti-fast
DIFFERENT TEETH.													
1		2 I		+				+		8 1			
RE 10		H		÷		~		I		8			
FIGURE 10 SIGNIFICANTLY	ΤΥ	U m						+		1 1			
	TICJ	P3		+		8				11		•	
1	ROBUSTICITY	Ρđ		+		ł		1		I			
DISTRIBUTION OF	ЦЦ	ΙW		+				i		8			
TBUT		M2		+ +		+ +		+ +		11			
ISTR		8M3		+		+				11		,	분화학합
Q			Dareh Tepe	maxilla mandible	ч	maxilla mandible	ഫ	maxilla mandible	nze	maxilla mandible			
			reh	maxi mand	Ahmar	maxilla mandibl	PPN	maxilla mandibl	Broi	maxilla mandibl			
				11	el		Jericho PPNB		Jericho Bronze	}4 } -4			an an trifing an
			Ganj		Erq		Jeri		Jeri		Notice Statement (N		

trends, characterized by size decrease or increase through time. The former was demonstrated by Wolpoff ('71) following Dahlberg ('45), Brothwell ('63), Brace ('67) and others as dental size reduction. This hypothesis was later supported by Frayer ('77). The reverse was suggested by Scott ('79), and characterized, not by a size reduction but, rather, by an increase.

Generally, the changes observed indicate a dental size reduction through the period delineated by the dates for the Natufian samples and those for the Jericho Bronze occupation (Table 16, Chapter VI). The distribution of large and small differences (Table 42) in upper and lower arcades indicate progressively smaller teeth in chronologically later populations. In addition, the size of some teeth is relatively stable, characterized by the absence of significant size differences.

Teeth showing small size, relative to Natufian and Ganj Dareh Tepe, include molars (particularly the M2), the premolars and the incisors from both arcades. Teeth with few or no indicators of size changes in robusticity include the lower M1, upper and lower canines and the lateral incisors.

Shape In comparison to the Natufian Group, tooth proportions of the comparative samples alter randomly through time. Previous studies have not considered tooth

-193-

shape and its utility is not fully understood. However, the shape index may help discriminate between dissimilar populations as in the case of Erq el Ahmar. Results presented earlier strongly suggest that the teeth from the Erq el Ahmar burial are sufficiently different from Natufian teeth and it should be considered as non-Natufian.

Assuming that the shape index discriminates successfully, then the two Jericho samples may be compared for evidence of biological affinity. Comparisons show a certain consistency in patterns of significantly different shapes of teeth. The Jericho upper and lower M3 teeth are both significantly different in breadth, while the M2, P4 and Il differences are not significant (fig. 10). The remaining differences between the Jericho samples are unexpected assuming that reduction affect the arcade, rather than specific teeth. Specifically, lengths for the lower MI and P3 increased relative to their breadths over time. This is also the case for the upper P3 whose length increases from PPNB to Bronze Age. Initially, this tooth is significantly different in proportion but in the later sample, length relative to breadth has reduced, making the shape value insignificant. Thus, while small dental diameters are apparent for the later sample (Table 42), significant differences are unidirectional (fig. 10) suggesting that the two samples may be from the same population, but from different times.

-194-

-195-TABLE 42

an a bhan ann an aite Allan air à an an an an an an an ann an ann an an a			
		maxillary	mandibular
МЗ	m-d	- 5.8	- 8.3
115	b-1	2.1	- 1.0
M2	m-d	-11.4	- 4.7
1412	b-1	- 7.3	- 4.8
Ml	m-d	- 5.7	- 6.3
1*1.4	b-l	- 3.4	- 4.6
P4	m-d	- 4.3	-10.7
F 4	b-1	- 7.1	- 4.8
	m-d	- 9.6	- 6.9
P3	b-l	- 6.3	- 7.3
0	m-d	2.6	-12.2
C	b-1	- 7.4	- 5.1
+ 0	m-d	4.7	7.7
12	b-1	- 1.6	- 7.5
~ 1	m-d	- 3.4	- 8.8
Il	b-l	- 1.4	- 9.2

PERCENT DIFFERENCE^a BETWEEN JERICHO PPNB AND JERICHO BRONZE: DENTAL DIMENSIONS

^a percent difference calculated as $((L\overline{X} - E\overline{X}) \times 100/E\overline{X})$ after Scott('79).

CHAPTER VIII

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

This study has placed emphasis on a broad range of metric and nonmetric data describing the Neolithic population from Ganj Dareh Tepe. Individuals comprising the sample were described according to age and sex and were characterized collectively by frequencies of anomalous and pathological conditions. Males and females were compared separately to samples of similar make-up from two other populations from later cultural periods to assess morphological changes over time. These same samples were also compared to examine the relative differences resulting from sexual dimorphism. Other comparisons were made for Ganj Dareh with several other populations using odontometrics and dental indices. General summaries for each area of investigation appear below.

The Ganj Dareh Tepe Series

Forty-nine individuals are represented in the Ganj Dareh series. Of 28 adults, 13 males and 11 females were aged. Also present were 20 preadolescents. Provenience was ascertained for 39 individuals representing 80 percent of the skeletal series. Of these, 27 individuals or 69 percent originated from Level D.

-196-

The series was characterized by intentional cranial deformation on several males, females and preadolescents. Deformation was accomplished by bandages producing an annular variant. Cranial nonmetric traits were tested for significant associations by sex but no associations were found.

Pathologies included mild hyperostosis symmetrica, probably caused by iron deficiency anemia, on 50 percent of the adults. No preadolescents were affected. In the postcranial complex, there was a single case of osteomyelitis and a single case showing both osteoarthritis and osteophytosis. Physical traumata were seen in a single adult cranium and in the humerus of a different adult. Both fractures were healed. Dental traumata were from hypercementosis and enamel breakage, both caused by mastication. Dentitions were characterized by a low incidence of dental caries and a high incidence of calculus. Isolated cases of alveolar resorption and <u>ante mortem</u> tooth loss were found. One case of enamel hypoplasia occurred in association with <u>ante</u> <u>mortem</u> staining in cervical areas.

Morphological variations in adult dentitions were frequently bilateral. In upper molars, the 4+ cusp pattern occurred with greatest frequency in M3 and M2. For the M1, 4 and 4+ patterns occurred equally. Tritubercular teeth were observed only in second and third molars. In the lower molars, M3 patterns include Y5, +4 and 4 variants

-197-

in the same proportion. M2 patterns, in order of descending frequency, were +4, 4 and 6. For the first molars, patterns were similar to those for the M3 with patterns of Y5, 4 and +4. Carabelli's cusp was observed in forty percent of second molars and twenty percent of first molars. None was observed on third molars and the protostylid was completely absent. A single maxillary Il was shovel-shaped.

Differences Based On Sex

Differences attributed to sexual dimorphism were observed for each population but particularly for Ganj Dareh and Lerna. There was an insufficient number of variates for Tepe Hissar for intensive comparisons to be made (figs. 11-12).

Comparisons of male and female variates shows a significant amount of sexual dimorphism at both Ganj Dareh Tepe and Lerna. However, there are differences between these populations in the magnitude of individual variates as shown by their respective indices. The dimorphism between males and females from Ganj Dareh is far less marked than dimorphism for the Bronze Age populations. For both these sites, comparisons for males and females were often significant using the t-test while only three variates from Ganj Dareh were moderatly so. Patellar breadth appears to be a good sex indicator with p = 0.004.

Figures 11 and 12 illustrate plotted index values for individual bones with two or more compared variates (fig. 11) and for lengths and widths from bones examined collectively according to the defined anatomical orientation of the bone for taking the measurement (fig. 12). Figure 11 shows the

-198-

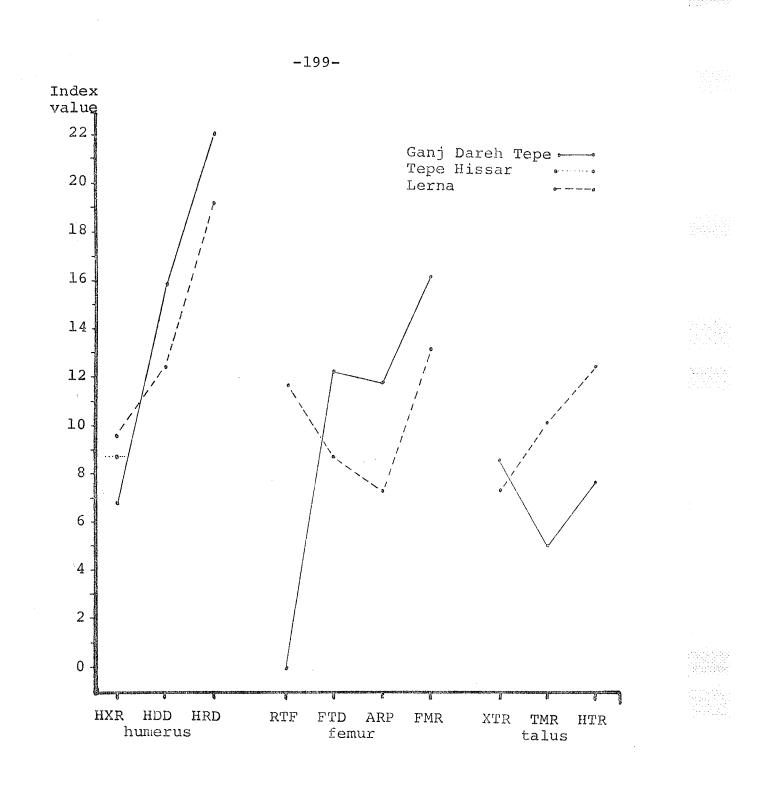


fig. 11 Plots of I_{SD} values for individual bones from Ganj Dareh Tepe, Lerna and Tepe Hissar.

and the second secon

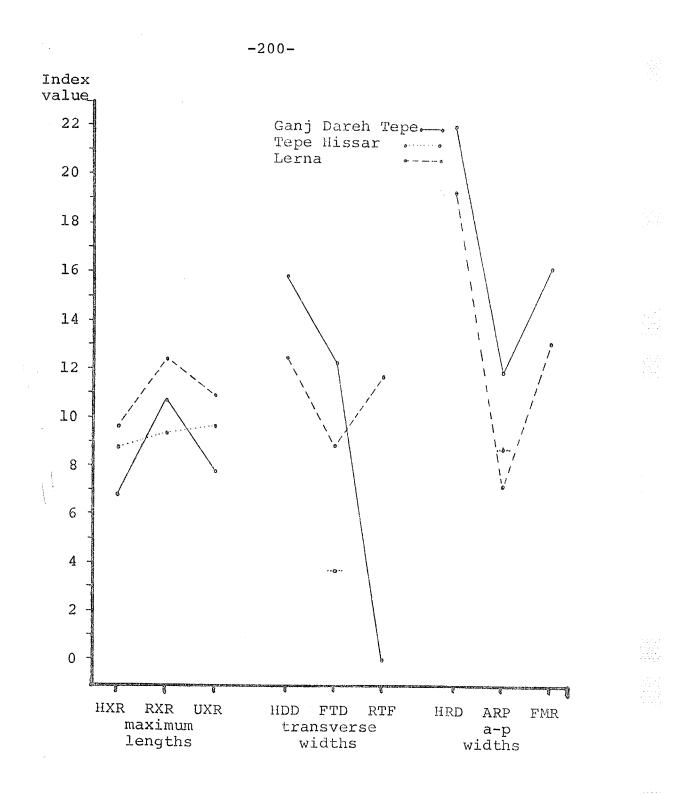


fig. 12 Plots of I_{SD} values for long bone lengths and transverse and anteroposterior widths in comparison.

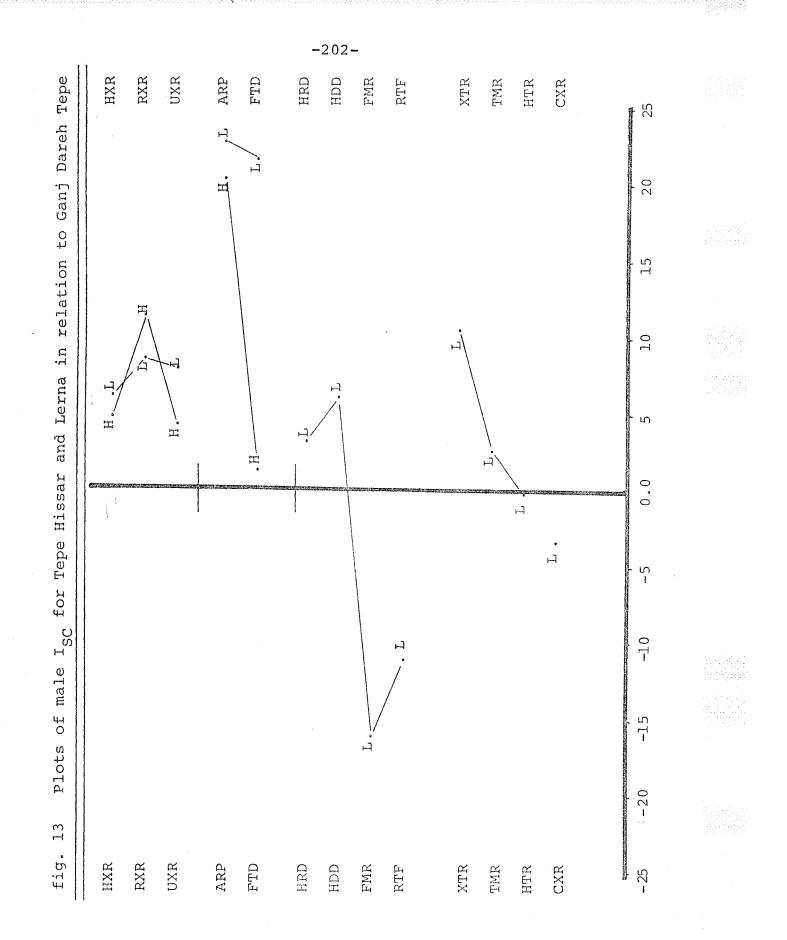
difference in the humeral length to be less at Ganj Dareh while breadths show greater dimorphism. With the exception of the RTF discrepancy, femoral diameters differ proportionately with Ganj Dareh, again, showing greater dimorphism in these breadths. In the talus, the length-breath relationship noted for the humerus and femur is reversed with greater dimorphism for Ganj Dareh occurring in the length.

In the second figure, sexual dimorphism at Ganj Dareh is small for lengths and generally greater in transverse and anteroposterior breaths. The corresponding Lerna variates show the same results but with greater and lesser magnitude, respectively, for lengths and breadths.

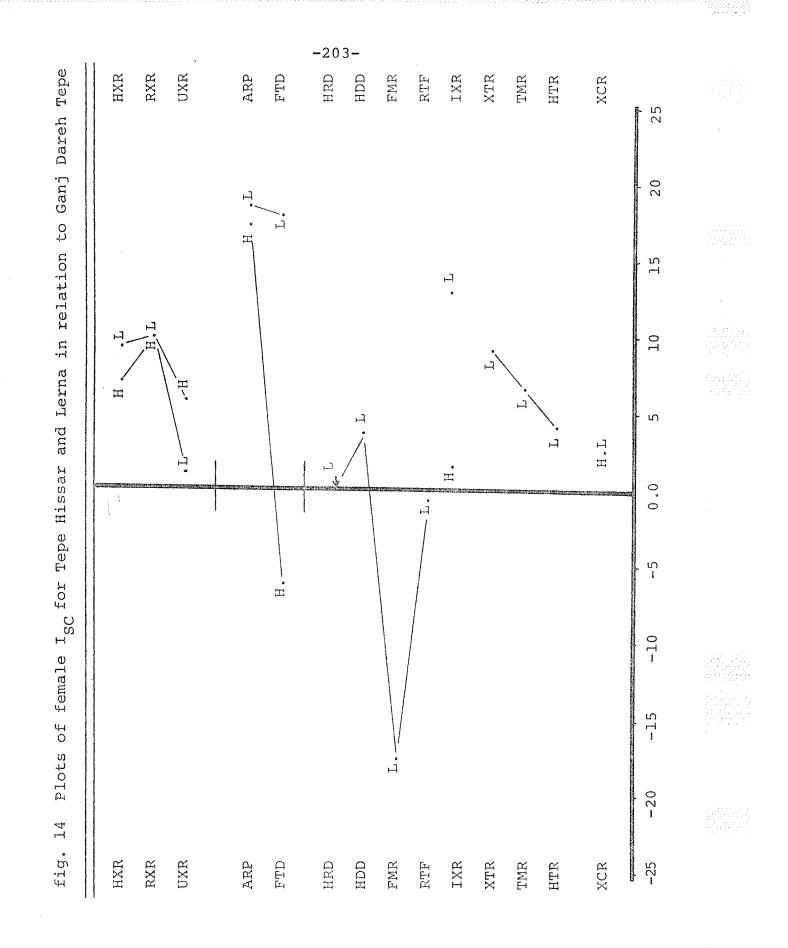
Differences Independent of Sex

Figures 13 and 14 illustrate plots of the I_{SC} for male and female variates compared separately. Long bone lengths and talar dimensions are reduced relative to Ganj Dareh Tepe. This is common to both sexes with the only difference being one of magnitude. There is some distinction between Hissar and Lerna in the two femoral widths. Here trends show by both sexes are virtually identical, but the FTD for females is, not smaller, but larger than Ganj Dareh (fig. 14). Other comparisons are mainly between Ganj Dareh and Lerna. As above, males and females from Lerna show the same general tendencies to proportionally larger or smaller size. These occur in humeral widths and femoral widths, respectively. Therefore, smaller upper long bones

-201-



and the second secon



where the state of the state of

sizes are present at the later sites. Also, the later sites have wider lower long bones.

Metric Dental Trends

-204-

It is generally held that during hominid evolution, there has been an overall reduction in the size of teeth (Dahlberg, '45; Brothwell, '63; Brace, '67; Brace and Mahler, '71; Sofaer, '71; Wolpoff, '71; Sofaer et al., '73; Frayer, '77; but c.f. Scott, '78). Tooth reduction appears to have been accomplished by simplification of molar cusp patterns with a corresponding loss of occlusal surface area (Greene, '70, p.278), and by selection for large early developing teeth at the expense of small early developing homologues (Sofaer et al., '71; Sofaer, '73). Dental reduction appears to have been pleiotropic to some degree as Sofaer ('73) and his co-workers ('71) have suggested. Thus, tooth size diminuation occurred harmoniously with jaw reduction (Sofaer, '73, p.427). Such changes in mandibular teeth have been observed in Nubian populations by Carlson and van Gerven ('77). Jaw size diminuation occurs in the Nubians in association with repositioning of the facial skeleton in relation to the cranial vault. Carlson and van Gerven ('77) suggested that size reduction has implications for reduction in dental caries while simultaneously reflecting decreased dependency on a coarse or gritty diet and increasing reliance on softer, more highly processed foods (also Greene, '70). However, despite sma-ler tooth size in

e Serverski more recent samples, Brothwell ('72) notes an increase in caries incidence. This is due to the introduction and continued use of what Greene ('70) calls "cariogenic carbohydrate-cooked foods". Armelagos ('68) acknowledged that "teeth with complex fissure patterns and five cusps have a higher incidence of lesions in a caries - producing environment than simpler teeth" (greene,'70). This observation was also made in a later study by Anderson and Popovich ('77).

In several studies exploring the relationship between dental attrition and tooth size, P. Smith ('76; '77a,b) questions the hypothesis that size reduction in the teeth operated in response to functional demands. Using tooth samples from the Riss, Riss-Würm, Würm I-II and Würm III-IV, and distinguished by geographic location (the Near East, Western and Central Europe), P. Smith attempted to show that size reduction is not closely associated with a reduction in the severity of functional stress. P. Smith's attrition data lead her to suggest that "...observed reduction in tooth size ... has outstripped ... any concomitant reduction in functional demands made on teeth (P. Smith, '76, p.150)". This implies that reduction trends observed by other researchers are independent of, rather than the result of masticatory function. The Nubian dietary shift from gritty to softer foods (Carlson and van Gerven, '77) may not, therefore, have prompted dental size reduction,

-205-

despite the reduction of functional demands (Greene,'70; Carlson and van Gerven,'77).

-206-

P. Smith's study of functional demands examines dental attrition in a population relative to the average attrition shown by the second molar (P. Smith,'76). This tooth is used as a constant against which other teeth in the arcade are gauged for their degrees of attrition. This presupposes, however, that the eruption time of this tooth and the entire eruption sequence of any comparative population are the same. Therefore, it should be cautioned that conclusions based upon this technique should be tentatively expressed in light of the results presented by Carlson and van Gerven ('77), Sofaer et al. ('71), and Sofaer ('73).

In comparison to the Natufian group and the Jericho samples, Ganj Dareh shows a minor but distinct tendency to have larger maxillary teeth, excepting the canine (fig. 15), and larger madibular premolars and central incisors (fig. 16). Excepting maxillary molars and the mandibular premolars, the modal Ganj Dareh dentition is most similar to the Natufian dentition. This is indicated by the interrelationships of the teeth comprising each comparative arcade. The molars and premolars mentioned above are interesting because they constitute the milling or grinding surface. In both upper and lower milling areas, smaller sizes are apparent, but only differences are general-

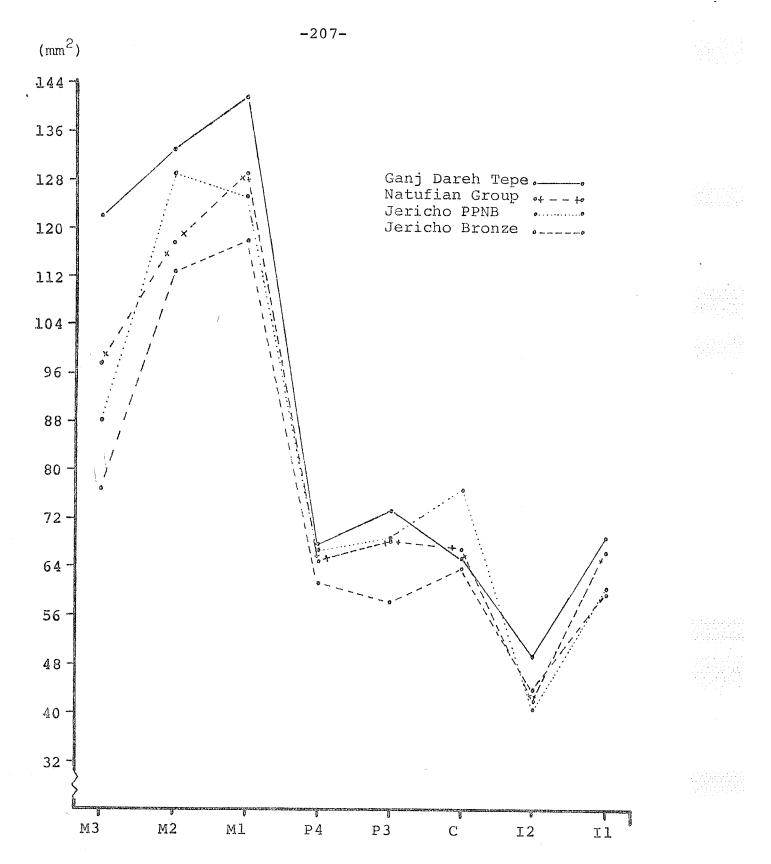
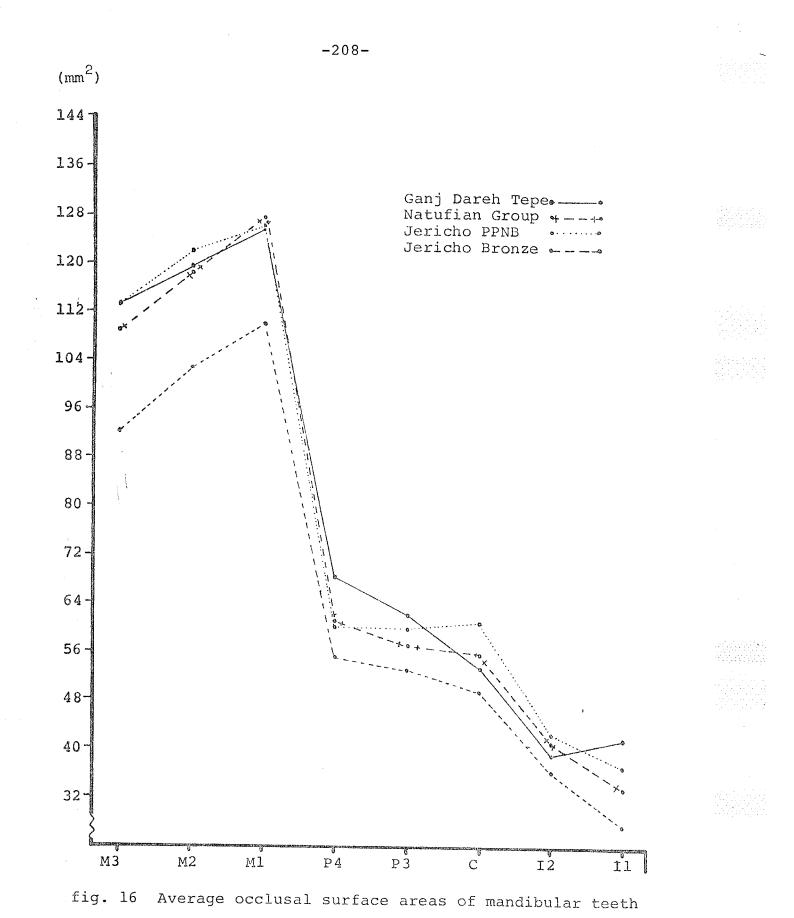


fig. 15 Average occlusal surface areas of maxillary teeth



un name in the second of the second second

slight and affecting in different teeth. The total occlusal area in the Ganj Dareh maxillary arcade is maintained by large molars (M3,M2 and M1) and moderately large premolars. In the mandible, premolars maintain the large milling surface, while molar sizes are similar to both Natufian and Jericho samples. Even though the specific teeth responsible for maintaining a large occlusal area in maxillary and mandibular arcades are different, a generally large milling surface is apparent.

Conclusions

The conclusions that may be drawn from this study are as follows.

1. In comparison to unrelated later populations from Tepe Hissar and Lerna, the population from Ganj Dareh Tepe is characterized by an almost complete lack of metric sexual dimorphism.

2. In the later populations, both sexes have short upper limbs and different long bone shapes in comparison to Ganj Dareh males and females. This characterizes both Bronze Age groups. While there are some differences between Tepe Hissar and Lerna when their respective sexes are compared, the differences shown by one sex are strongly parelleled by the other sex from the same site. This tends to indicate the operation of similar environmental stresses rather than similarities resulting from genetic affinities.

-209-

3. Odontometric comparisons show Jarmo to be the most closely related to Ganj Dareh Tepe of sites considered. However, similarities are remote in many of the comparisons involving dental diameters. There are even fewer similarities between Ganj Dareh and the Jericho populations. In relation to the Natufian population, Ganj Dareh dentitions are least similar. Comparisons of tooth shape and robusticity indicate that Ganj Dareh Tepe is unrelated to groups from Erg el Ahmar, the Jerichos or the Natufian.

-210-

4. All comparisons involving Erg el Ahmar and the Natufian population indicate that the former is not related to the latter. As such, Erg el Ahmar should not be included as Natufian in future studies until it has been re-examined.

5. Comparisons of dental indices from Jericho PPNB and Jericho Bronze groups indicate that the later Bronze Age group might have descended from either the Jericho PPNB group or from the earlier Natufians. If it is assumed that dental size reduction was operant for these groups, then evidence points to the Natufians as the ancestors of the Jericho Bronze population as some of the Jericho PPNB teeth increase in size relative to both of the other populations.

APPENDIX A

RAW METRIC DATA AND DENTAL INDICES



.



.

ADULT CRANIOMETRICS

1	I	-	-212	2-					
FRC	106	C U U U	र्थः ल्ल	1	01 07 1-1	ł	1	I	1
E K D	1	I	00	ł	ł	ł	t	I	i
FMB		ł	10 1	n Ch	1	f	ł	1	ł
NLB MAB	1	5	65	ł	i	1	ł	i	ł
	1	ş	22	I	I	I	I	I	ł
JOB		I	121	I	ł	t	ł	1	i
OBH	1	1	00 (*)	I	3	I	ł	t	1
STB	I	ł	I	ł	ł	l	ł	17) • - 1 • - 1	I
XFB	116	112	9TT	1	116	I	50 T		ł
BNL	I	ł	1	I	ł	I	1	1	ł
XCB	129 12	142	en en	ł	년 (1) (1)	ļ	125	-1' (~1	ļ
GOL	J76	180	188 1	ł	176	ł	175	181	4 1- 1-
Individual	62013	62015	61017	41028	42030	41031	51034	41035	62043

Continued	the second
A-1	
TABLE	

-			-2	13-					
VTL	2	ł	ł	9	တ	1	L-	00	1
VTB	5	ł	Ĩ	co	w	t	9	00	l
OCK	111	120	!	ł	t	ł	ł	9 10	i
PAK	119	133 1	132	ł	10 m ct	137	i	10 1 1	130
下民兴	122	111	1	I	125	ł	ţ	I	I
OCF	31	50	ł	I	1	ł	ł	1	ł
ocs	12 1	29	ł	1	ł	I	I	27	ł
000	89	102	ł	í	i	ł	ſ	95	ł
DAF	60	75 L	0 12	I	64	10	ł	1	1
PAS	32	27	26	ŧ	24	31	ł	29	22
PAC	114	116	611	i	с ст ст	126	1	114	9 T T
FRF	62	40	8 19	I	ЦС	1	I	ł	i
FRS	20	17	22	I	22	ł	I	I	ł
Individual	62013	62015	61017	41023	42030	41031	51034	41035	62043

7

ADULT MAUDIBULAR DIMENSIONS AND ANGLES

Individual	BÇB /	BÇB/ BGB/ MBL/ RHL	MBL /	RHL		RHR/ RVL	AVR/	AVR/ ANM ARM* Average
22064	I			I				I
21013	0 -1 -1	26	94	ł	20	ł	23	51 13
41020	ł	i	ţ	ł	1	ł	*	ł
41028	1	I	I	ł	ł	1	ł	Para
41031	ł	I	82	I	ł	ł	ł	ł
41035	i	ł	1	ł	ł	ł	1	
42040	i	77 0	ł	I	ļ	Į	I	1
41041	ł	i	1	ł	ł	60	ł	ł
61113	104	· 10 0	77	0 0	63	64	64	110.5

-214-

Continued
A-2
TABLE

1 1 1

Individual	RBL	RBR/	RBR/ LCM	RCM/	RCM/ LCP	RCP/	RCP/ SYN/	*SNA
22004	L.		I	26	i		1	. 1
21013	(*) (*)	Τc	27	26	0) (7)	0 0	ო ო	۱۵ ۵
41020	1	i	23	ł	l	ł	ł	I
	ł	ł	ł	ł	i	I	ł	202
tEOIP	10 60	ł	1	I	ية. ريا	1	<u>လ</u> က	C Q
41035	ł	ł	1	1	1	ı	с) С	0
42040	67 67	ł	г1 М	29	-1 (*)	32	1	84
てものてき	ł		27	1	~1 ^7	тс	1	1
61113	က က	rt M	27	26	റ റ	50	(1) (1)	ر ش

*measured in degrees

•

namenal angan. Den periodi che

ADULT HUMERAL DIMENSIONS

al and a state of the					216-	-					
HDD/	л2 Т	5	18	16	6T	ዮ ን =1	17	6T	ł	20	77
IIGD	- 1	t	17 1	9T	1 J	с П	in M	23	17	ł	17
HRD/	23	77	57	50	22	20	50	сл С	ł	26	9 T
HLD	22	ł	8 1	21	25	8	20	27	20	I	8
PMD/	62	56	60	62	69	л ГО	S S	70	60	75	55
DML	5 0 0	1	с С	60	29	50	ы М	67	5 C	I	54
HMD/	67	ł	74	65	65	57	19	76	1	08.	S S
ŢĘ	64	t .	5	19	69	0	19	را مار	Т9	!	хт L
HPR/	ł	I	258	I	ł	I	ł	ł	ŧ	I	1
L D L	ł	1	290	1	ì	ł	I	324	I	1	318
HXR/	ł	I	262	I	I	ł	ł	I	1	j	ţ
/HXL	1	ł	294	ł	1	ł	I	329	I	ł	322
Individual	22004	62013	62015	21019	42022	62023	42030	41031	51034	21037	42040

ADULT RADIAL DIMENSIONS

Individual	IXI	RXR/	LGA	RP R/	PRL	MRL/	RXG	RXD/	RLG	RLD
22004	ł	i	ł	ł	1	40	17	Ι1	75	
62015	233	ł	226	1	37	3 8 3	14	ы Ч	с с	0
21012	ł	I	I	t	i	42	ł	5	ł	ہمر اب
62023	ł	ĩ	1	1	n m	36	с Н	12	σ	S)
41028	i	1	1	ì	i	34	t		1	ł
42030	i	ł	\$	I	37	37	J 6	9	0 T	67
41031	258	I	247	1	46	4	18	18 1	13	т Т
42040	1	i	i	I	37	с С	ł	12	ł	10
41041	ł	ł	I	i	ന	I	1	1	ł	1

•

y - galainaina ang galaina ang sanakang galaina ang sanakang galaina ang sanakang galaina ang sanakang galaina Mang sanakang sanakang

ADULT ULNAR DIMENSIONS

Individual	UXL	UXR/	UPL	UPR/	IML	UMR/	LTL	UTR/	UVP	UAR
22004	1	250		219	l	35	I	. 6T	l	22
62015	250	I	217	1	30	ł	18	6 Н	ĹŢ	22
21017	ł	I	ł	1	ł	ł	20	20	20	20
41020	I	ł	I	1	i	<7' \7'	26	25	24	24
42022	I	-10	ł	ł	1	с с	6T	21	50	23
62023	1	I	ł	ł	ł	ы М	8 1	t	51	i
41028	I	I	ł	-	ł	ł	ţ	6 H	ł	22
42030	ł	ŝ	ł	t	ł	ł	ł	21	1	5
41031	279	I	248	1	40	4	51	22	27	27
51034	ŀ	1	ł	ł	i	Ω M	50 T	19	24	26
42040	ł	276	232	234	rt M	32	20	20	5	51

. .

...

an an an Arthra Gastalan Arthra 1912 an Arthra Anna Arthra

ADULT FEMORAL DIMENSIONS

	FXL	FXR/	FOG	FOR/	LLI	FTR/	ALP	ARP/ I	TWI	FMR	
22004	1	I	1	1	I	ı	30	25	25	25	
62013	ſ	1	ł	1	I	1	(1) (1)	1	23	l	
62015	446	I	440	ł	420	ł	51	i	23	2.3	
21013	1	ł	ł	Ť	1	I	00 (7)	28	24	i	
41026	ţ	ł	I	ł	I	ł	ł	30	32	ì	
42022	ł	I	ł	ł	1	ł	3.0	ст М	26	ł	
41031	I		I	I	1	ł	41 (*)	T e	27	26	
42033	I	I	i	ł	1	ł	4 5	I	23	, I	
42040	*	1	i	ł	1	ł	0 9	29	23	23	
60044	I	ì	1	I	ł	ł	2 4	ł	1	I	

-219-

'n.

TABLE A-6 Continued

`` en al Marine M 265 2 i t ١ I ١ ! ł ł I ł CCN 74 ł ı ł I 1 1 i 1 l HDR/ 0 9 1 1 i 1 1 ١ 1 ŧ ł HDL 4 4 თ ო てき 44 20 ١ ł ł ł ł FDR/ 1 L ł ł ł ł 1 1 Ł 1 FDL 4 7 7 ന ന റ ന ោ ក្នុ -را جا [-5' ł 1 1 1 RTF/5 02 24 $^{\circ}_{2}$;--1 ⊂√ 24 t 1 1 l 1 LTF 50 2422 50 5 27 24 ł 1 ł FTD/ е С 90 79 28 3 00 00 3 ١ 1 ł } 1 U Fri Li ကိ 26 လ က 29 5 60 7 ł 1 ł I Individual 22004 62013 62015 61017 41020 42022 41031 42033 42040 60044



-220-

ADULT TIBIAL AND FIBULAR DIMENSIONS

		-221	-	
FIBULA	IXL IXR	ł	340	
FIB	IXL	350	I	
	CTR	1	I	
	CTL	72	i	
	TTD/ CTL CTR	5	I	
	TTC	25	i	
A	PTD/ TTG	t	i	
TIBIA	9 T d	er er	ł	
	OTL OTR/ PTG	ļ	I	
	OTL	367	i	
	TRT/		ı	
	БПЛ	370	1	
	Individual	62013	62015	

41.

-221-

ADULT PATELLAR, AXIAL, AND CLAVICULAR DIMENSIONS

CXD ł ł ł I I 1 ł ١ i 1 ł CXG 6 T I 1 l 1 1 ſ ł ł ł RPC/ CLAVICLE ł l I ł ł l ł l ł I I LPCപ സ 3 I ł I I ł ۱ ł 1 1 I XRC/ l ł ł 1 I ł ł ł ١ ł ł XLC 134 ł l I ł ł ł I 1 1 ł AXIS XAX ы С 9 Q 9 ł I ł ſ I 1 ł I ł PBR 0 V 41 เ∩ เว с) Ф 6 С 48 √!' √' 8 M ŧ 1 1 Jaq 40 بلہ اب بتہ اتب i∩ m 3 8 8 4 8 6 С I 1 ł ł PATELLA PXR/ යා ෆ 4 J 5 7 7 0 2 2 2 2 6 E თ თ لہ را 37 ł I l PXLс 0 50 က က 38 8 46 ы С ţ ī 1 ł Individual 62015 61017 41020 22004 62013 62023 42030 41031 42040 51034 41041

-222-

A-9	
[1]	
F	
£	
\triangleleft	
E	

ADULT TARSAL DIMENSIONS

HCR * † (*) 1 L l I t ł ł 1 1 I HCL 34 44 I 1 l l ١ l í ۱ 1 CMR/ CALCAMEUS 24 ł t 1 ļ 1 I ł ł I I CML 23 $\overline{\Omega}$ i I ł ł I 1 ł 1 1 CXR/ 7.5 I l 1 I i 1 t ١ I I CXL 29 ст со ı I ۱ ł 1 1 ł t ł HTR С е 0 e 29 29 26 26 29 <u>о</u> ŧ I I I HTL 0 0 0000 сл С 0 ന 50 ∞ ∼ 20 ლ ლ I I. ì TMR/ lΩ ⊽' 4 42 40 ထ က 42 თ რ 1 1 ł ł TALUS TML 09 4 7 Ω) ™ ശ ന たか 10 M 40 اسر ۲:۲ 46 ł ١ XTR/ ന ഗ 61 ဆို 522 56 30 လ မဂ ł I I 1 XTL 29 ភា ភា ្រ ហ 5 ST 20 の す ហ ហ တ က ។ ហ 1 ŧ Individual 61017 41020 42022 62023 62013 41028 42029 42030 41031 51034 41041

А.

-223-

TAB	LE	A-10	

RAW DATA AND INDICES FROM GANJ DAFEH MAXILLARY PERMANENT TEETH

Tooth	Indivi	dual	Length (m-d)	Breadth (b-1)	Robusticity (L*B)	Crown Index ((L/B) x 100)	Module ((L+B/2) x 10)	Shape Index ((B/L) x 100)
мз	62015	1.	10.9	13.8	150.42	78.99	123.5	126.6
		٢.	10.3	13.2	135.96	78.03	117.5	128.2
	41031	1.	9.1	12.3	111.93	73.98	107.0	135.2
	42040	r.	9.9	12.2	120,78	81.25	110.5	123.2
M2	40003	r.	11.7	13.1	153.27	89.31	124.0	112.0
	22004	r.	10.4	11.2	116.48	92.86	108.0	107.6
	62015	1.	11.9	13.1	155.89	90.84	125.0	110.0
		r.	11.7	13.1	153.27	89.31	124.0	112.0
	61017	1.	10.1	13.6	137.36	74.26	118.5	134.6
		r.	10.6	12.5	132.50	84.80	115.0	118.0
	62023	1.	10.7	12.9	138.03	82.95	113.0	120.6
		r.	10.4	12.0	124,80	86.67	112.0	115.4
	&1031	1.	21.5	11.7	134.55	98.29	115.0	101.7
	1	z.	10.0	11.6	116.00	86.21	108.0	116.0
	42040	r.	10.8	12.3	132.84	87.80	115,5	113.8
Ml	61017	1.	10.1	13.8	139.38	73.29	119.5	136.6
		r.	12.0	13.4	160.80	89.65	127.0	111.6
	62023	1.	11.8	.11.5	128,80	102.68	113.5	97.4
		r.	11.2	11.8	132.20	94.92	115.0	105.4
	41031	1.	11.5	11.2	128.80	102.68	113.5	97.4
	42040	1.	11.9	12.8	152.32	93.97	123.5	107.6
		r.	11.3	12.9	145.77	67.60	1.0	114.2
P4	40003	r.	7.2	8.5	61.20	84.71	78.5	121.4
	22004	1.	6,5	9.1	59.15	71.43	78.0	140.0
		r.	6.8	9.1	61.88	74.73	79.5	133.8
	62015	1.	7.1	9.9	70.29	71.72	85.0	139.4
		r.	7.4	9.8	72.52	75.51	86.0	132.4
	61017	1.	7.2	10.7	77.04	67.29	89.5	148.6
	62023	1.	7.9	10.0	79.00	79.00	89.5	126.6
		r.	7.3	10.2	74.46	71.67	87,5	139.7
	41035	r.	6.8	8.8	59.84	77.27	78.0	129.4
	42040	1.	6.8	9.8	66.64	69.39	83,0	144.1
	40042	r.	7.0	9.9	69.30 .	70.71	84.5	141.4
1,3	62015	1.	7.8	9.3	72.54	#3.89	85.5	119.2
		r.	7.6	9.6	73.00	79.27	88.0	126.3

TABLE A-10--Continued

l'ooth	Indivi	dual	Length (m-d)	Breadth (b-1)	Robusticity (L*B)	Crown Index ((L/B) x 100)	Module ((L+B/2) x 10)	Shape Index ((B/L) x 100)
	61017	1.	7.7	10.5	80.85	73.33	91.0	136.4
		r.	7.9	10.1	79.79	78.22	90.0	127.8
	62023	1.	7.9	9.0	71.10	87.78	84.5	113.9
		r.	7.9	10.1	79.79	78.22	90.0	127.8
	41035	1.	7.8	9.8	76.44	79.59	88.0	125.6
	42040	1.	7.0	9.7	67.90	72.16	83.5	138.6
	62013	r.	6.9	9.3	64.17	74,19	81.0	134.8
с	40003	r.	7.8	8.6	67.08	90.70	82.0	110.3
	22004	r.	6.3	7.0	44.10	90.00	66.5	111.1
	62015	1.	7.6	7.9	60.04	96.20	77.5	104.0
		r.	8.2	8.4	68.88	97.62	83.0	102.4
	61017	1.	8.2	10,5	86,10	78.10	93.5	128.0
		r.	8.7	10.3	89.61	84.47	95.0	118.4
÷	62023	1.	8.3	8.9	73.87	93.26	86.0	107.2
		r.	8.0	8.6	68.80	93.02	83.0	107.5
	41031	1.	8.0	9.2	73.60	86.96	86.0	115.0
	And the second se	r.	6.6	9.6	63,36	68.75	81.0	145.4
	41035	r.	6.8	8.8	59.84	77.27	78.0	129.4
	42040	1.	7.9	8.2	64.78	96.34	80.5	103.8
		r.	8.3	7.8	64.74	106.40	80.5	94.0
12	61017	r.	7.0	8.1	56,70	86.42	75.5	115.7
	42022	1.	6.5	7.0	45.50	92.86	67.5	107.6
	62023	1.	6.7	7.5	50.25	89.30	72.5	111.9
		r.	7.2	7.3	52.56	98.63	72.5	101.4
	41031	1.	7.1	7.4	52.54	95.90	72.5	104.2
		r.	6.5	7.2	46.80	90,28	68.5	110.8
	41035	1.	6.4	6.6	42.24	96.97	65.0	103.0
	42040	1.	7.1	7.9	56.09	89.87	75.0	111.2
		r.	7.3	7.8	56.94	93.58	75.5	106.8
11	22004	r,	7.9	6.7	52.93	117.93	73.0	84.8
	62015	1.	9.1	7.0	63,70	130.00	80.5	76.9
		r.	9.3	7.0	65,10	132.86	81.5	75.2
	61017	1.	9.8	9.3	91.14	105.38	95.5	94.9
		r.	9.3	8.9	82.77	104.49	91.0	95.6
	62023	1.	9.2	7.7	70.84	119.48	84.5	83.6
	1	r.	9.2	8.0	73.60	115.00	86.0	87.0
• .	41031	r.	9.1	8.0	72.80	113.75	85.5	87.9

.

• .

•

rooth	Indivi	dual	Length (m-d)	Breadth (b-l)	Robusticity (L*B)	Crown Index ((L/B) x 100)	Module {(L+B/2) x 10}	Shape Index ((B/L) x 100)
	50037	r.	9.4	8.3	78.02	113.25	88.5	88.2
	42040	1.	9.0	7.2	64.80	125.00	81.0	80.0
		r.	9.0	7.3	66.43	123.29	81.5	81.1
	62043	r.	9.1	6.9	62,79	131.88	80.5	75.8
	62013	1.	9.1	7.3	66.43	124.66	82.0	80.2
		r.	8.8	7.0	61.60	125.71	79.0	79.5

.

/

TABLE A-10--Continued

RAW DATA AND INDICES FROM GANJ DAREH MANDIBULAP PERMANENT TEETH

'ooth	Individual		Length ndividual (m-d)		Robusticity (L*B)	Crown Index ((L/B) x 100)	Module ((L+B/2) x 10)	Shape Index ((B/L) x 100)
M3	62015	1,	11.2	10.6	118,72	105,66	109.0	94.6
		r.	10.9	10.2	111.18	106.86	105.5	93.6
	42022	1.	11.6	10.5	121.80	110.48	110.5	90.5
	62023	1.	10.3	10.3	106.09	100.00	103.0	100.0
		r.	10.4	10.1	105.04	102.97	102.5	, 97.1
	41031	1.	10.6	10.5	111.30	100.95	105.5	99.0
	42040	r.	10.9	10.4	112.32	103.85	106.0	96.2
	61113	1.	11.1	10,6	117.66	104.72 .	108.5	95.4
		r,	11.1	10.4	115.44	106.73	107.5	93.6
M2	22004	1.	10.5	10.8	113.40	97.22	106.5	102.8
		r.	11.1	10.1	112,11	109.90	106.0	91.0
	10010	1.	12.0	10.4	124,80	115.38	112.0	86.6
	62015	1.	11.5	11.0	126,50	104.55	112.5	95.6
		r.	11.8	11.3	133.34	104.42	115,5	95.8
	61017	1.	11.5	11.1	127.65	103.60	113.0	96.5
		r.	11.5	11.1	127.65	103.60	113.0	96.5
	42022	1.	11.4	10.4	118,56	109.60	109.0	93.6
	62023	1.	11.2	11.3	126.56	99.12	112.5	100.8
		r.	11.4	11/1	126.54	102.70	112.5	97.4
	41031	1.	11.4	10.6	120.84	115.38	112.0	93.0
	50037	1.	11.3	10.7	116,63	105.60	110.0	94.6
		r,	10.6	10.4	110.24	101.92	105.0	98.1
	42040	r.	10.9	10.6	115.54	102.83	107.5	100.1
	62043	1.	10.5	9.2	96,60	114.13	98.5	87.6
		r.	10.8	9.5	99.75	113.68	101.5	88.0
M1	22004	1.	11.5	10.0	115.00	115.00	107.5	87.0
		r.	10.1	10.7	108.07	94.39	104.0	105.9
	10010	1.	11.7	11.6	135.72	100.87	116.5	99.1
	11011	r.	11.1	9,5	105,45	116.84	103.0	85.6
	62015	1.	12.2	11.8	143.96	103.39	120.0	96.7
		r.	11.8	11.9	140.42	99.16	118.5	100.8
	61017	1.	12.0	11.7	140.40	102.56	118.5	97.5
		r.	11.5	11.7	134.55	98,29	116.0	101.7
	41020	1.	11.3	11.6	131.08	- 97.41	114.5	102.6
	42022	1.	11.2	10.9	122.08	102.75	110.5	97.3

TABLE A-11--Continued

looth	Indivi	dua l	Length (m-d)	Breadth (b-1)	Robusticity (L*B)	Crown Index ((L/B) x 100)	Module ((L+B/2) x 10)	Shape Inde: ((B/L) x 100)
	62023	1.	12.4	11.2	138.88	110.71	118.0	90.3
		r.	10.2	12.1	123.42	84.29	111.5	118.6
	41031	1.	11.6	11.9	138.04	97.48	117.5	102.6
	41035	1.	11.1	11.5	127.65	96.52	113.0	103.6
	50037	1.	11.2	11.0	129.80	101.82	111.0	98.2
		r.	11.4	10.8	123.12	105.56	111.0	94.7
	42040	1.	11.8	11.3	133.34	104.42	110.5	95.8
		r.	11.8	11.6	136.88	101.72	117.0	98.3
	62043	1.	11.1	10.1	112.11	109.90.	106.0	91.0
		r.	10.9	10.3	112.27	105.83	106.0	94.4
	61113	1.	11.4	11.2	127.68	101.79	113.0	98.2
		r.	10.3	10.9	112,27	94,50	106.0	105.8
P4	62015	1.	8.0	8.3	66.40	96.39	81.5	103.8
		r. .	7.6	7.9	60.04	96.20	77.5	103.9
	61017	1.	8,2	9.4	77.08	87.23	88.0	114.6
		r.	8.0	9.5	76.00	84.21	87.5	118.8
	42022	1.	7.2	9.6	69.12	75.00	84.0	133.3
	62023	1.	7.9	10.0	79.00	79.00	89.5	126.6
		r.	7.7	8,6	66.22	89.53	81.5	111.6
	41031	1.	7.0	8.6	60.20	81.40	78.0	122.8
	42040	1.	7.5	8.4	63.00	89.29	79.5	112.0
		r.	7.4	8.9	65.86	83.15	81.5	120.3
	41041	1.	9.1	10.1	91,91	90.10	96.0	111.0
	62043	1.	6.9	8.3	57.27	83.13	76.0	120.2
		r.	7.2	8.4	60,48	85.7	78.0	116.6
	61113	r.	7.6	8.5	64.60	89.41	80.5	111.8
P 3	22004	1.	7.1	7.5	53.25	94.67	73.0	105.6
	10010	1.	7.2	9.7	69.84	74.23	84.5	134.7
	62015	1.	7.6	8.4	63,84	90.48	80.0	110.5
	61017	۱.	7.7	9.3	71.61	82,80	85.0	120.8
		r.	8.2	8.8	72.16	93.18	85.0	107.3
	40018	1.	7.7	7.3	56.21	105.50	75.0	94.8
	41020	1.	7.7	7.8	60.06	98.71	77.5	101.2
	42022	1.	7.1	9.7	68.87	73,20	84.0	136.6
	62023	1.	7.6	8.4	63.84	90.48	80.0	110.5
		ŗ.	7.6	8.8	66,88	86,36	82.0	115.8
	41031	1.	6.2	8.4	52,08	73,80	73.0	135.4



٠

•

.

TABLE A-11--Continued

ruoth	Individual		Length Breadt ial (m-d) (b-1)		Robusticity (L*B)	Crown Index ((L/B) x 100)	Module ((L+B/2) x 10)	Shape Index ((B/L) x 100)
	42040	1.	7.8	8.0	62.40	97.50	79.0	102.6
		r.	7.8	8.0	62.40	97.50	79.0	102.6
	62043	1.	7.0	8.0	56.00	87.50	75.0	114.2
	6111,3	r.	6.8	8.4	57.12	80.95	76.0	123.5
с	62015	r.	8.0	7.5	60.00	106.67	77.5	93.8
	61017	1.	8.2	9.2	75.44	89.13	87.0	112.2
		r.	8.8	8.7	76.56	101.15	87.5	98.8
	41020	1.	7.6	7.2	54.72	105.56	74.0	94.7
	62023	1.	7.7	7.7	59.29	100.00	77.0	100.0
		r.	7.3	7.7	56.21	94.81	75.0	105.4
	41031	1.	6.8	8.2	55.76	82.93	75.0	120.6
	41035	1.	7.4	8.3	61.42	89.16	78.5	112.2
		r.	7.0	8.3	58.10	84.34	75.5	118.6
	42040	1.	7.2	7.7	55.44	93.51	74.5	106.9
		r.	7.0	7.1	49.70	98.59	70.5	101.4
	61113	r.	6.6	7.3	48.18	90.41	69.5	110.6
12	10010	r.	5.9	5.9	34.81	100.00	59.0	100.0
	61017	1.	8.0	8.2	65,60	97.56	81.0	102.5
		r.	7.1	7.9	56.09	89.87	75.0	111.2
	41020	1.	7.1	6.5	46.15	109.23	68.0	91.5
		r.	5.8	6.4	37,12	90.63	61.0	110.3
	62023	1.	6.4 .	6.2	39.68	103.23	63.0	96.8
		r.	5.8	6.4	37.12	90.63	61.0	110.3
	41035	1.	5,9	6.8	40.12	86.76	63.5	115.3
		r.	5.7	6.6	37.62	۶6.36	62.0	115.8
	42040	1.	6.1	6.7	40.87	91.04	. 64.0	109.8
		r.	6.3	6.4	40.32	98.44	63,5	101.6
	61113	r.	4.9	6.1	29.89	80.33	55.0	124.4
11	10010	1.	6.7	6.0	40.20	111.67	63.5	89.6
		τ.	6.8	6.1	41.48	111.48	64.5	89.7
	62015	1.	5.8	7.8	45.24	74.36	68.0	134.4
	61017	1.	8.0	6.6	52.80	121.21	73.0	82.5
		r,	7.7	6.5	50.05	118.46	71.0	84.4
	62023	۱.	7.2	6.6	47.52	109.10	69.0	91.6
	•	r.	6.2	5.9 .	36.58	105.08	60.5	95.2

.

٦

.

.

-

TABLE A-11--Continued

Tooth	Indivi	dual	Length (m-d)	Breadth (b-1)	Robusticity (L*B)	Crown Index ((L/B) x 100)	Module ((L+B/2) x 10)	Shape Index ((B/L) x 100)
	41035	1.	6.2	5.5	34.10	112.73	58.5	68.7
		r.	6.6	5.0	33.00	132.00	58.0	75.8
	42040	1.	6.6	6.0	39,60	110.00	63.0	90.9
		r.	6.6	6.1	40,26	108.20	63.5	92.4

•

-230-

i hisiota Vite tota

APPENDIX B

UNMODIFIED SUMMARY STATISTICS

TABLE B-1

MALE CRANIOMETRICS: MEAN (\bar{x}) , STANDARD DEVIATION (s.d.), MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM VALUES, GANJ DAREH TEPE

Dimension	n	x	s.d	min.	max.
GOL	3	181.3	6.5	175	188
ХСВ	3	126.7	3.7	124	131
XFB	3	114.0	4.3	109	117
STB	1	115.0			-
OBH	. 1	38.0		~	
JUB	1.	121.0		-	~
NLB	1	22.0		-	
МЛВ	1	65.0		-	
FMB	2	98.0	4.2	95	101
ЕКВ	1	100.0		•••	-
FRC	l	114.0		~	
FRS	1	22.0			
FRF	1	58.0			prog
РАС	4	118.8	5.2	114	126
PAS	4	27.0	3,9	22	31
PAF	2	70.0	0.0	(7)) (C
000	l	95.0			
OCS	1	27.0	 .		
OCF	0	-	-		-
FRK	0	-			-
РАК	4	128.5	9.4	115	137
OCK	l	95.0	-	-	

and a state of the second formation of the state of the second state of the second state of the second state of

.

the contract of the state of th

-233-

TABLE B-1	Continued
-----------	-----------

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.
VTB	2	8.0	0.0	(8))
VTL	2	7.0	1.4	6	8
VTG	0	-			-

.



TABLE B-2

-234-

.

MALE	MANDIBULAF	METRI	ICS: N	1EAN	(x),	STANDARD
	DEVIATION	(s.d.	.), MI	ENIMUI	M AND)
	MAXIMUM VA	LUES,	GANJ	DAREI	H TEP	Έ

Dimension	n	х	s.d.	min.	max.
BCB	2	111.5	7.5	104	119
BGB	2	91.0	6.0	85	97
MBL	2	85.5	8.5	77	94-
RHR	1	65		_	
AVR	2	59.0	4.5	53	64
ARM	2	114.3	3.8	110.5	118
RBR	4	34.5	4.1	31	41
RCM	4	25.5	1.5	23	27
RCP	4	32.8	5.4	29	42
SYN	4	24.8	2.0	33	38
ANS	5	83.0	5.1	75	90

•

.

-235-

TABLE B-3

MALE POSTCRANIAL METRICS; MEAN (\bar{x}) , STANDARD DEVIATION (s.d.), AND MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM VALUES: GANJ DAREH TEPE

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.	
IUMERUS						
HXL	1	329			_	
HXR	0	-	_		• **	
HPL	l	324	-			
HPR	0					
IIML	3	65.3	7.5	61	74	
HMR	2	70.5	7.8	65	76	
PML	3	57.3	8.7	5.0	67	
PMD	3	60.7	6.0	5.5	70	
HLD	3	22.6	3.7	20	27	
HDR	2	24.0	1.4	23	25	
ligd	3	18.7	3.7	16	2.3	
HDD	2	17.5	2.1	16	19	
ADIUS						
RXL	1	258		_		
RXR	0	-	-		8-5-	
RPL	l	247			lanu.	
RPR	0		 .		-	
RPL	2	42.5	4.9	39	46	
MRL	3	40.7	6.1	34	46	
RXG	1.	13				
RXD	2	16.5	2.1	15	18	

TABLE	B -3	-Continued
-------	-------------	------------

						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.	
RLG	l	13.0				-
RLD	2	12.0	1.4	11	13	
ULNA						
UXL	l	279				
UXR	0	-	-		-	
UPL	1	248	-	-	••••	
UPR	0	_	-		-	
UML	1	40			_	
UMR	3	39.3	3.7	35	42	
UTL	4	21.3	3.4	18	26	
UTR	5	21.0	2.5	19	25	
UAP	4	23.8	2.8	20	27	
UAR	6	23.7	2.5	20	27	
FEMUR						
FXL	0	-	-		-	
FXR	0		-		-	注意 法的
FOG	0					
FOR	0		-	-	-	
FTL	0	-				
FTR	0	-	-		-	
ALP	2	31.0	4.2	28	34	
ARP	3	29.7	1.5	28	31	
FML.	3	27.7	4.0	24	32	
FMR	1	2.6				

TABLE B-3 -Continued

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.
FTG	1	38			
FTD	2	32.0	5.6	28	36
LTF	2	24.0	4.2	21.	27
RTF	2	22.5	2.1	21	24
FDL	2	47	0.0	(47)	
FDR	0				
HDL	2	49.0	3.5	47	52
HDR	1	50			_
CCW	0		-		
CGW	0	-	-		,
BIA					
TLT	0	-		Prom.	-
TRT	0				-
OTL	. 0	,			_
OTR	0		-	-	
PTG	0		-	-	
PTD	0				_
TTD	0		-		~~
TTG	0	-		20 m	
CTL	0	-	-		-
CTR	0				-
BULA					
IXL	0			_	
IXR	0	_	•		1

•

.

_	2	3	8	_
	4	-	v	

TABLE B-3 -Continued

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.
PATELLA					
PXL	2	42.5	4.9	3.9	46
PXR	2	45.0	2.8	43	47
PBL	2	45.0	4.2	42	4.8
PBR	3	45.7	2.0	44	48
XIS					
XAX	1	36		w	~
ALUS					
XTL	4	56.5	4.4	52	62
XTR	4	56.0	4.2	52	61
T ML	4	43.5	5.5	3.8	50
TMR	4	41.5	2.6	3.9	45
HTL	4	30.3	1.8	29	33
HTR	4	29.3	0.5	29	30
ALCANEUS					
CXL	2	77.0	5.6	7.3	81
CXR	1	75	-	-	w
CML	2	26.0	4.2	23	29
CMR	1	2.4			-
HCL	1	34	-	-	
HCR	1	34			

and the second second second

Dimension	11	Х	s.d.	min.	max.
CLAVICLE					
XLC	0			8 14	
XRC	0		_	-	-
LPC	0	-			
RPC	0		-	-	
CXG	0	-			
CXD	0	-			

ان از این از این از این از این این و میکند. در بانی استفاده این از این از این این و میکند این و این و میکند. در بازی بیزیکی این این این این این این و میکند.

TABLE B-3 -Continued



:3

-239-

TABLE B-4

FEMALE CRANIOMETRICS: MEAN (X), STANDARD DEVIATION (s.d.), MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM VALUES, GANJ DAREH TEPE

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.
GOL	4	176.5	2.5	174	180
XCB	3	130.7	10.6	121	142
XFB	3	114.7	2.3	112	116
STB	0	-			
OBII	0	_		-	
JUB	0			-	
NLB	0			-	_
МАВ	0				
FMB	0	_			
ЕКВ	0	-		-	~~
FRC	3	103.0	2.6	101	106
FRS	3	19.7	2.5	17	22
FRF	3	51.0	11.0	40	62
PAC	3	115.0	1.0	114	116
PAS	3	27.7	4.0	24	32
PAF	3	59.3	5.0	54	60
OCC	2.	100.5	2.1	99	102
OCS	2	22.0	9.9	15	29
OCF	2	40.5	13.4	31	50
FRK	3	119.3	7.3	111	125
РАК	3	129.0	8.7	119	135
OCK	2	115.5	6.3	111	120

-241-

IADLE D"4 CONCLINED	TABLE	B-4	-Continued
---------------------	-------	-----	------------

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.
VTB	3	5.7	1.5	4	7
VTL	3	6.7	. 0.5	6	7
VTG	1	16.0	_		

--di --1, 1 ...

•

-242-

TABLE B-5

FEMALE MANDIBULAR METRICS: MEAN (x), STANDARD DEVIATION (s.d.), MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM VALUES, GANJ DAREH TEPE

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.
				n net v 1990 - Ny 199 - Ny 19 1	
BCB	0	***	-		
BGB	1	94			
MBL	0	úna -	-		***
RHR	0	-			
AVR	0	1 003	-		
ARM	0	-			
RBR	1	32	-	_	80an
RCM	2	27.5	1.5	26	29
RCP	1	32	43-14		مر من سم
SYN	0	***			
ANS	1	84			

TABLE B-6

FEMALE POSTCRANIAL METRICS; MEAN (x), STANDARD DEVIATION (s.d.), AND MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM VALUES: GANJ DAREH TEPE

Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.	-
UMERUS	***					
HXL	2	308.0	19.8	294	322	
HXR	1	262			-	
HPL	2	304.0	19.8	290	318	
HPR	1	258		-		
IIML	7	57.4	6.9	50	68	and the second
HMR	6	63.2	7.0	55	74	
PML	6	56.2	5.9	50	67	
PMD	6	56.2	5.9	55	69	
HLD	6	20.2	2.8	18	2.5	
HRD	7	20.4	2.2	16	23	
HGD	6	15.7	1.6	13	17	
HDD	7	16.3	2.0	13	19	
ADIUS						
RXL	1	233				
RXR	0		-			
RPL	1	226		****	_	
RPR	0	-				
PRL	4	36.5	1.0	35	37	
MRL	5	37.2	1.9	35	40	
RXG	4	15.0	1.8	13	17	
RXD	5	14.4	2.3	12	17	

199999999

...

TABLE B-6 -Continued

imension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.
RLG	4	10.5	1.2	9	1.2
RLD	5	9.8	0.8	9	11
NA					
UXL	1	250			
UXR	2	263.0	18.3	250	276
UPL	2	224.5	10.6	217	232
UPR	2	226.5	10.6	219	234
UML	2	30.5	0.7	30	31
UMR	4	33.8	1.5	32	3 5
UTL	4	18.8	0.9	18	20
UTR	5	19.2	1.4	17	21
UAP	4	19.8	2.5	17	23
UAR	4	22.0	0.8	21	23
IUR					
FXL	1	446	-	-	_
FXR	0	-	-		
FOG	1	440			-
FOR	0				***
FTL	1	420			
FTR	0	-	-		-
ALP	6	27.3	3.2	2.3	30
ARP	3	28.3	3.0	25	31

.

en de la com Compositorio

, **k**

در می این می این این این این این این این این این ای						
Dimension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.	
FML	6	23.8	1.3	23	26	·····
FMR	3	23.7	1.1	23	25	
FTG	5	29.2	2.3	26	3.2	
FTD	3	29.0	3.0	26	3.2	
LTF	5	24.0	1.2	22	25	
RTF	3	24.0	1.0	23	25	
FDL	4	42.3	2.5	39	45	
FDR	0	-		~	-	
HDL	3	42.3	2.8	3 9	44	
HDR	0			-		
CCW	1	74			-	
CGW	0	·				
IBIA						
TLT	1	370		~~		
TRT	0			_	-	
OTL	1	367.			~	
OTR	0	-				
PTG	1	3.3		B ase		
PTD	0			-	-	
TTG]	25		8179		
TTD	0		-	-		
CTL	1	72			-	
CTR	0					

•

TABLE B-6 -Continued

						
Dimension	n	X	s.d.	min.	max.	
FIBULA						~
IXL	1	350		-	-	
IXR	1	340		-	-	
PATELLA						
PXL	5	38.0	2.2	35	41	
PXR	5	37.4	3.3	32	41	
PBL	5	38.6	2.3	35	41	tionis eni N
PBR	5	38.4	2.7	34	41	
AXIS						
XAX	1	35	-			
TALUS						
XTL	5	52.8	3.6	49	57	
XTR	3	55.7	2.5	53	58	
TML	5	41.4	4.6	35	48	
TMR	3	40.3	2.0	38	42	
HTL	4	28.3	2.3	25	30	in de la serj
HTR	3	28.3	2.0	26	30	
CALCANEUS						
CXL	0	-			wa	
CXR	0					
CML	0	_		_		
CMR	0					

n de la constante de la constan La constante de la constante de

mension	n	x	s.d.	min.	max.	
				۱۰۰		******
HCL	0		-		_	
HCR	0					
VICLE						
XLC	T	134			~	
XRC	0			-		
LPC	2	33	2.8	31.	3 5	
RPC	0					
CXG].	19			-	
CXD	0				-	

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Acsádi, G. and J. Nemeskéri 1970 History Of Human Life Span And Mortality. Akadémiai Kiado, Budapest. Aichel, O. 1933 Die künstliche Schadeldeformation. Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie, 31: 3-62. Anderson, D.L. and F. Popovich 1977 Dental Reductions and dental caries. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 47: 381-386. Anderson, J.E. 1969 The Human Skeleton. National Museums of Canada, Ottawa. Angel, J.L. 1964 Osteoporosis: Thalassemia? Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 21: 369-374. - 1967 Porotic hyperostosis or osteoporosis symmetrica. In: Diseases In Antiquity. D.R. Brothwell and A.T. Sandison, eds. C.C. Thomas, Springfield, pp. 378-389. ----- 1971 People Of Lerna: A Prehistoric Aegean Population. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. Armelagos, G.J. 1967 Future work in paleopathology. In: Miscellaneous Papers In Paleopathology. W.D. Wade, ed. Museum of Northern Arizona Technical Series, 7: 1-8. Bass, W.M. 1971 Human Osteology: A Laboratory And Field Manual Of The Human Skeleton. University of Missouri, Columbia. Berry, A.C. and R.J. Berry 1967 Epigenetic variation in the human cranium. Journal of Anatomy, 101: 361-379. Binford, L.R. 1968 Post-Pleistocene adaptations. In: New Perspectives In Archaeology. L.R. Binford and S. Binford, eds. Aldine Press, Chicago. pp. 313-341. Björk, A. and L. Björk 1964 Artificial deformation and craniofacial asymmetry in ancient Peruvians. Journal of Dental Research, <u>4</u>3: 353-362. Black, G.V. 1920 Special Dental Pathology. Medico-Dental Publishing Company, Chicago. Black, T.K. III 1978 Sexual dimorphism in the tooth-crown diameters of the deciduous teeth. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 48: 77-82. Brace, C.L. 1967 Environment, tooth form, and size in the Pleistocene. Journal of Dental Research, 46: 809-816. and P.E. Mahler 1971 Post-Pleistocene changes in the human dentition. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 34: 191-204. 1958 Near Eastern prehistory. Science, Braidwood, R.J. 127: 1419-1430. - 1974 The Iraq Jarmo project. In: Archaeological Researches In Retrospect. G.R. Willey, ed. Winthrop, Cambridge. pp. 61-83. ----- and B. Howe 1960 Prehistoric Investigations In Iraqi Kurdistan. Studies In Ancient Oriental Civilization, 31. University of Chicago Press, Chicago. Bray W. and D. Trump 1975 The Penguin Dictionary Of Archaeology. Penguin Books, Harmonsworth. Broca, P. 1875 Instructions craniologiques et craniométriques. Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. 2è série, tome II: 1-203, Paris.

*

	-249-	
	Brooks, S.T. 1955 Skeletal age at death: The reliability of cranial and pubic age indicators. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 13: 567-590.	
	Brose, D.S. and M.H.Wolpoff 1971 Early Upper Paleolithic man and Late Middle Paleolithic tools. Am. Anthrop., <u>73</u> : 1156-1194.	
	Brothwell, D.R. 1963 The macroscopic dental pathology of some earlier human populations. In: Dental Anthropology. D.R. Brothwell, ed. Pergamon Press, Oxford. pp.271-288.	
	History), St. Albans.	
	Brues, A. 1959 The spearman and the archer: An essay on selection in body build. Am. Anthrop., 61: 457-469.	
	Burney, C. 1977 From Village To Empire: An Introduction to Near Eastern Archaeology. Phaidon Press, Oxford.	
	Butzer, K.W. 1964 Environment And Archaeology. Aldine, Chicago, Second Edition.	
	Carlson, D.S. G.J. Armelagos and D.P. van Gerven 1974 Factors influencing the etiology of cribra orbitalia in	
	prehistoric Nubia. Journal of Human Evolution, 3: 405-410.	
	and D.P. van Gerven 1977 Masticatory function and Post-Pleistocene evolution in Nubia. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 46: 495-506.	
	Caskey, J.L. 1954 Excavations at Lerna, 1953 Archaeology, 7: 28-30.	
	Cohen, M.N. 1977 The Food Crisis In Prehistory. Yale Uni- versity Press, New Haven.	
	Cybulski, J.S. 1975 Skeletal Variability In British Columbia Coastal Populations: A Descriptive And Comparative Assess- ment of Cranial Morphology. National Museums of Canada,	
	Mercury Series, <u>30</u> . Ottawa. Dahlberg, A.A. 1945 The paramolar tubercle (Bolk). Am. J.	
•	Phys. Anthrop., <u>3</u> : 97-103. ————————————————————————————————————	
	1960 The dentition of the first agriculturalists	
	(Jarmo, Iraq). Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., <u>18</u> : 243-256.	
	Dental Anthropology. D.R. Brothwell, ed. Pergamon Press, Oxford. pp. 149-178.	
	de Contenson, H. 1977 Agriculteurs sédentaires du 8è au 6è millenaire. Archéologia, 106: 38-47.	
	Dwight, T. 1904 The size of the articular surfaces of the	
	long bones as characteristic of sex; an anthropological study. American Journal of Anatomy, 4: 19-31.	
	Dyson, R.H. 1968 Annotations and corrections of the rel-	
	ative chronology of Iran. American Journal of Archeology, 72: 308-313.	
	El-Najjar, M. and G.L. Dawson 1977 The effect of artificial	
	cranial deformation on the incidence of wormian bones in the lambdoidal suture. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 46: 155-160.	
	, M.V. DeSanti and L. Ozebeck 1978 Prevalence and	
	possible etiology of dental enamel hypoplasia. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 48: 185-192.	
		a statistica da

El-Najjar, M., D.J. Ryan, C.G. Turner and B. Lozoff 1976 The etiology of porotic hyperostosis among the prehistoric and historic Anasazi Indians of Southwestern United States. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 44: 477-488. Falkenberger, F. 1938 Récherches anthropologiques sur la déformation artificièlle du crâne. Journal de la Société des Américanistes, 30: 1-71. Finkel, D. 1974 The Dynamics of Middle Eastern Skeletal Populations. University Of Oregon; PhD Dissertation. University Microfilms, Ann Arbor. Frayer, D.W. 1977 Metric dental change in the European Upper Paleolithic and Mesolithic. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 46: 109-120. Garn, S.M., A.B. Lewis and A.J. Walenga 1968 Maximum confidence values for the human mesiodistal crown dimension of human teeth. Archives of Oral Biology, 13: 841-844. Garrod, D.A.E. 1930 The Paleolithic of southern Kurdistan: Excavations in the caves of Zarzi and Hazar Merd. American School of Prehistoric Research, Bull. 6: 8-43. Genovés, S. 1970 Sex determination in earlier man. In: Science and Archaeology. D.R. Brothwell and E. Higgs, eds. New York. pp. 429-439. Goose, D. 1963 Dental measurement: An assessment of its .value in anthropological studies. In: Dental Anthropology. D.R. Brothwell, ed. Pergamon Press, Oxford. pp.125-148. Gottlieb, K. 1978 Artificial cranial deformation and the increased complexity of the lambdoid suture. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 48: 213-214. Gray, H. 1977 Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical. T.P. Pick and R. Howden, eds. Bounty Books, New York. Greene, D.L. 1970 Environmental influences on Pleistocene hominid dental evolution. Bioscience, 20: 276-279. Harlan, J.R. 1975 Crops And Man. American Society of Agronomy, Crop Science Society of America. Madison. Hartles, R.L. and S.A. Leach 1975 Effect of diet on dental caries. British Medical Bulletin, 31: 137-141. Hole, F., K.V. Flannery and J.A. Neely 1969 Prehistory And Human Ecology Of The Deh Luran Plain: An Early Village Sequence From Khuzistan, Iran. Memoirs of the Museum of Anthropology, 1. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor. Hooton, E.A. 1930 Indians of Pecos. Yale University Press, New Haven. Howells, W.W. 1973 Cranial Variation In Man. Peabody Museum Papers, 67. Harvard University Press, Cambridge. Hrdlička, A. 1914 Pathology of the ancient Peruvians. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, 61. 1920 Shovel-shaped teeth. Am J. Phys. Anthrop., 3: 429-465. Janssens, P.A. 1970 Palaeopathology: Diseases And Injuries Of Prehistoric Man. Baker, London. Johnston, F.E. 1962 Growth of the long-bones of infants and young children at Indian Knoll. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 20: 249-254.

-250-

Kenyon, K.M. 1972 Ancient Jericho. In: Old World Archaeology. Scientific American Reprints, Freeman, San Francisco. pp.89-94. Kreshover, S.J. 1960 Metabolic disturbances in tooth formation. In: The Metabolism Of Oral Tissues. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 85: 161-167. Krogman, W.M. 1938 The role of urbanization in the dentitions of various population groups. Zeitschrit für Rassenkunde, 7: 41-72. 1940a The peoples of early Iran and their ethnic affiliations. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 26: 269-308. 1940b Racial Types From Tepe Hissar, Iran, From The Late Fifth To The Early Second Millenium, B.C.: A Chapter In The Protohistory Of Asia Minor And The Middle East. Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandsche Academie van Wetenschappen. Tweede Sectie, <u>39</u>: 1-87. ----- 1940c The skeletal and dental pathology of an early Iranian site. Bulletin of the History of Medicine, 8: 28-48. 1973 The Human Skeleton In Forensic Medicine. Second Edition. C.C. Thomas, Springfield. Kunihiko Kigoshi 1967 Gakushuin natural radiocarbon measurments, 6. Radiocarbon, 9: 61. Lallo, J.W., G.J. Armelagos and R.P. Mensforth 1977 The role of diet, disease and physiology in the origin of porotic hyperostosis. Human Biology, 49: 471-484. Lawn, B. 1970 University of Pennsylvania radiocarbon dates, 13. Radiocarbon, 12: 579. Lubell, D., F.A. Hassan, A. Gautier and J-L. Ballais 1976 The Capsian escargotières. Science, 191: 910-920. Martin, R. 1926 Lehrbuch der Anthropologie. Stuttgart. McCown, T.D. 1939 The Natufian Crania From Mount Carmel, Palestine And Their Interrelationships. PhD. University of California, Berkeley. McHenry, H.M. and P.D. Schultz 1976 The association between Harris lines and enamel hypoplasia in prehistoric California Indians. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 44: 507-512. Meiklejohn, C. 1978 Review of M.N. Cohen's "Food Crisis In Prehistory". Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 49: 286-287. -, C. Pardoe and D. Lubell 1979 The adult skeleton from the Capsian site of Ain Misteheyia. Journal of Human Evolution, 8: 411-426. 1971 Human tooth wear, tooth function and cult-Molnar, S. ural variability. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 34: 175-190. Moss, M.L. 1958 The pathogenesis of artificial cranial deformation. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., n.s. 16: 269-286. Motulsky, A.G. 1960 Metabolic polymorphisms and the role of infectious diseases in human evolution. Human Biology, 32: 28-62. Nathan, H. and N. Haas 1966 On the presence of cribra orbitalia in apes and monkeys. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 24: 351-360. 1941 Types of artificial cranial deformation Neumann, G.K. in the eastern United States. Am. Ant., 7: 306-311.

Nowell, G.W. 1978 An evaluation of the Miles method of ageing using the Tepe Hissar dental sample. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 49: 271-276. Noy, T. 1973 Excavations at Nahal Oren, Israel. Proc. of the Prehistorical Society, 39: 75-99. Olivier, G. 1972 Practical Anthropology. C.C. Thomas, Springfield. Ossenberg, N.S. 1970 The influence of artificial cranial deformation on discontinuous morphological traits. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 33: 357-372. Özbek, M. 1974 Etude de la déformation craniènne artificièlle chez les Chalcolithiques de Byblos (Liban). Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'anthropologie de Paris. 13è série, <u>l</u>: 455-481. Parsons, F.G. 1914 The characters of the English thighbone. Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, <u>48</u>: (ser.3,vol.9)238-267. Pedersen, P.O. 1949 The East Greenland Eskimo Dentition; Numerical Variations And Anatomy. A Contribution To Comparative Ethnic Odontography. Kobenhavn. Reitzels Forlag. Perrot, J. 1962 Palestine-Syria-Cilicia. In: Courses Towards Urban Life. R.J. Braidwood and G.R. Willey, eds. Aldine, Chicago. pp.147-164. Protsch, R. and R. Berger 1973 Earliest radiocarbon dates for domesticated animals. Science, 179: 238-267. Putschar, W.G.J. 1966 Problems in the paleopathology of bone. In: Human Paleopathology. S. Jarcho, ed. pp. 57-65. Riesenfield, A. 1956 Shovel-shaped incisors and a few other dental features among the native peoples of the Pacific. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 14: 505-521. Rogers, S. 1975 Artificial deformation of the head: New World examples of ethnic mutilation and notes on its consequences. San Diego Museum Papers, Number 8, pp. 1-28. Rohlf, F.J. and R.R. Sokal 1969 Statistical Tables. W.H. Freeman and Company, San Francisco. Rose, J.C. 1977 Defective enamel histology of prehistoric teeth from Illinois. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 46: 439-446. ---, G.J. Armelagos and J.W. Lallo 1978 Histological enamel indicators of childhood stress in prehistoric skeletal samples. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 49: 511-516. Schmandt-Besserat, D. 1978 The earliest precursors of writing. Scientific American, 238: 50-59. Schmidt, E.F. 1937 Excavations at Tepe Hissar Damghan. University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia. Schour, I. and M. Massler 1941 The development of the human dentition. Journal of the American Dental Association, 28: 1153-1160. 1944 Development of the human dentition (Chart). American Dental Association, Chicago. Scott, E.C. 1979 Increase of tooth size in prehistoric coastal Peru, 10,000 B.P. - 1,000 B.P. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 50: 251-258. Siegal, M.I., W.J. Doyle and C. Kelly 1977 Heat stress, fluctuating asymmetry and prenatal selection in the laboratory rat. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 46: 121-126.

Singer, R. 1953 Estimation of age from cranial suture closure. A report on its unreliability. Journal of Forensic Medicine, 1: 52-59. Singh, P. 1974 Neolithic Cultures Of Western Asia. Seminar Press, London. Smith, P.E.L. 1967 Ghar-i-Khar and Ganj-i-Dareh. Survey of Excavations in Iran During 1965-66. Iran, 5: 133-149. 1968 Ganj Dareh Tepe. Survey of Excavations in Iran During 1966-67. Iran, 6: 157-171. ----- 1970 Ganj Dareh Tepe. Survey of Excavations in Iran During 1968-69. Iran, 8: 178-180. --- 1972a Ganj Dareh Tepe. Survey of Excavations in Iran Iran, 10: 165-168. During 1970-71. 1972b Prehistoric excavations at Ganj Dareh Tepe in 1967. In: The Memorial Volume; vth. International Congress of Iranian Art and Archaeology. pp. 183-193. 1974 Ganj Dareh Tepe. Paleorient, 2: 207-209. n.d. Reflections on four seasons of excavations at Tepe Ganj Dareh. IVth Annual Symposium on Archaeological Research in Iran. Tehran. 1975. M.S. Smith, P. 1970 Dental Morphology And Pathology In The Natufians: The Skeletal And Dental Evidence For Dietary Specializations. PhD. University of Chicago. Department of Photoduplication, The University of Chicago Library, Illinois. 1976 Dental pathology in fossil hominids. Current Anthropology, 17: 149-151. 1977a Selective pressures and dental evolution in hominids. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 47: 453-458. ----- 1977b Regional variation in tooth size and pathology in fossil hominids. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 47: 459-467. Sofaer, J.A. 1973 A model relating developmental interaction and differential evolutionary reduction of tooth size. Evolution, 27: 427-434. -, H.J. Bailit and C. MacLean 1971 A developmental basis for differential tooth reduction during hominid evolution. Evolution, 25: 509-517. Sokal, R.R. and F.J. Rohlf 1969 Biometry. W.H. Freeman and Company, San Francisco. Solecki, Ralph 1964 Zawi Chemi Shanidar, A post-Pleistocene village site in Northern Iraq. Report of the VIth International Congress on the Quaternary, 4: 413-423. Solecki, Rose 1969 Milling tools and the Epipalaeolithic in the Near East. Etudes sur le Quaternaire dans le monde. VIIIe Congres INQUA, Paris. pp. 989-994. Steinbock, R.T. 1976 Paleopathological Diagnosis And Interpretation: Bone Diseases In Ancient Human Populations. C.C. Thomas, Springfield. Stewart, T.D. 1941 The circular type of cranial deformity in the United States. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 28: 343-351. Sundick, R.I. 1978 Human skeletal growth and age determination. Homo, 29: 228-249. Trotter, M. and \overline{G} . Gleser 1952 The effects of ageing on stature. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 9: 311-324.

-253-

es parte

Turner, C.G. II 1967 The Dentition Of Arctic Peoples. PhD. University of Wisconsin. University Microfilms, Ann Arbor. van Gerven, D.P. 1972 The contribution of size and shape

variation to patterns of sexual dimorphism in the human femur. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., <u>37</u>: 49-60.

van Zeist, W. 1967 Late Quaternary vegetation history of Western Iran. Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, 2: 301-311.

Weinberg, E.D. 1974 Iron and susceptibility to infectious disease. Science, 184: 952-956.

Welcker, H. 1888 Cribra orbitalia, Ein ethnologischdiagnostisches merkmal am schadel mehrerer menschenrassen. Arkiv. Anthropologie, 17.

Whitehouse, D. and R. Whitehouse 1975 Archaeological Atlas of the World. Thames and Hudson, London.

Wolpoff, M.H. 1971 Metric Trends In Hominid Dental Evolution. Studies in Anthropology, 2. Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

effect. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 43: 307-308.

Wright, H. 1968 Natural environment of early food production north of Mesopotamia. Science, 161: 333-339.

Young, T.C. and L.D. Levine 1974 Excavations of the Godin Project: Second Progress Report. Royal Ontario Museum, Art and Archaeology Occasional Paper, 26. Toronto.

Zaino, E.C. 1964 Paleontological thalassemia. In: Problems Of Cooley's Anemia. H. Fink, ed. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 119: 402-412.

1967 Symmetical osteoporosis, a sign of severe anemia in the prehistoric Pueblo Indians of the Southwest. In: Miscellaneous Papers In Paleopathology. W.D. Wade, ed. Museum of Northern Arizona Technical Series, 7: 40-47.

Zaino, D.E. and E.C. Zaino 1975 Cribra orbitalia in the Aborigines of Hawaii and Australia. Am. J. Phys. Anthrop., 42: 91-94.